UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

September 24, 2013

Andy Vickery
The Vickery Law Firm
10000 Memorial Drive, Suite 888
Houston, TX 77024-3412
Fax: 713-523-5939

RE: Humira and Skin Cancer

Dear Mr. Vickery:

At your request, the following is a summary of my opinions regarding the increased risk for development of non-melanoma skin cancer in patients who receive Humira. For the reasons which follow, it is my opinion that based on the available literature as well as Abbott's own internal clinical trial data and email correspondence, there is a causal association between Humira and squamous cell carcinoma ["SCC"] like that suffered by Cynthia DiBartolo. Moreover, internal Abbott data reflects that the average time of exposure for patients on Humira that contracted SCC was nearly identical to the period of Ms. DiBartolo's use.

I do not keep a list of the cases that I have testified on. However, I was able to find a copy of what I provided in an earlier letter regarding an Abbott case and I will reprint that list below. In addition, I will list other cases that I can recall that are more recent.

Barber vs. DHEW
Bean-Jensen vs. Beazer Homes
Bravo vs. DHHS
Calisi vs. Abbott
Cary vs. State Farm
Chitwood vs. Atkinson
Cochrane vs. DHEW
Crane vs. Open Door, Inc.
Engleman vs. Watsonville Community Hospital
Fields vs. DHEW
Goosen vs. Nitro, Inc.
Lamp vs. Lichtenstein
Lawyer vs. The War Memorial
Madriz vs. Solano School District
Mahon vs. Carpenter
Marquez vs. Gordon Sand

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

Mitchell vs. Stevenson
Murthy vs. Abbott
Neifer vs. Zevallos
Olivera vs. Avila
Oddo vs. Certainty Corporation
Parsons vs. DHHS
Phillips vs. Wood
Prestera vs. Cleveland Clinic
Ramsay vs. DHHS
Ray vs. Allergan
Raymond vs. Sidek
Rydberg vs. DHHS
Shaddox vs. MacCarther
Smith vs. HBS
Tietz vs. Abbott
Walters vs. Volpi
Warnock vs. Glodek
Warren vs. Union Carbide
Weaver vs. Huelskoetter

First, the relationship between the use of Humira and the development of non-melanoma skin cancer ["NMSC"] is directly related to our understanding of the phylogeny, ontogeny and function of the immune system. The immune system was developed in biologic evolution to fight infections, i.e. combat agents in the outside world that are potentially invasive. The immune system is found throughout all tissues and organs in the body and indeed evidence of an immune system can be found in the most primitive forms of life, emphasizing its importance. More importantly, comparative evolution and studies of the immunobiology of organisms as diverse as earthworms to people reveal common themes, the most significant of which is the absolute necessity for an adequate immune system to protect us from the outside world. This concept of protection extends to not only infectious agents, but also to the appearance of certain malignancies. In fact, as with any other genetically determined system in the body, there are large numbers of genetic flaws or deficiencies that exist either naturally or are experimentally inducible. For example, there is long and established literature regarding the risks of cancer in human children born with immune deficiencies, such that "the immune system plays an important role in the regulation and outcome of cancer has been an intriguing concept for almost a century" (1). The majority of attention on children with immune deficiency has focused on hematologic malignancies, particularly lymphoma (2). Primary immune deficiency is relatively uncommon and the number of patients who suffer from a specific primary immune deficiency is, of course, even less. However, such children illustrate the importance of the immune system and the relationship between immunity and neoplasia. Such observations have helped form the basis of the immune mechanisms that protect against cancer (3-5). This data has collectively resulted in our understanding of the immune system involving three separate phases of cancer biology, coined elimination,

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

equilibrium and escape (4). In the elimination component, which is strikingly similar to "immunosurveillance," the immune system's function is to eliminate the cancer. Comparative studies show similar results in experimental systems in which mice, have a specific immune associated gene deleted, and in turn, subsequently development high incidence of cancer as well as increased evidence of infectious disease. In fact, individual immune effector pathways specifically influence the risks of specific cancers (6-10). Of the 150 different primary immune deficiencies, there is evidence that specific cancers can be associated with specific immune issues (11-16). In short, a functioning immune system plays a critical role not only in fighting infections, but also in immunosurveillance against tumors.

Pleiotropy occurs when one gene influences a multitude of phenotypic traits. In other words, one gene may have an effect on a large number of characteristics or traits of a particular organism. The human immune system is extraordinarily pleiotropic in nature because it is designed not only to recognize and defend the body against a large variety of infectious agents that a host may face over the course of its life, but it also must cope and handle specific local microenvironmental influences within tissues. This is exemplified by the skin and the unique cutaneous immune system. The dermal immune system is similar to the systemic immune system in having both innate and adaptive mechanisms. The skin contains specialized antigen presenting cells and also a unique population of T cells that bear homing receptors. Further, activated keratinocytes secrete cytokines, chemokines and also express a variety of co-stimulatory molecules (17-19). For example, the immune system in the human gut, while sharing many principles with the skin, has its own unique group or repertoire of biologic machinery. This is true of virtually every organ in the body (20). In fact, defects in any particular organ's specific biology can result in cancer development in that site without necessarily carrying over to another site. One relevant example of this would include ultraviolet light induced cancer in the skin, tobacco associated cancers in the lung, as well as a whole variety of data on chemically induced autoimmunity, i.e. a form of dysregulation of this intricate repertoire of immune cells (17, 21).

Any discussion of non-melanoma skin cancer must include the adverse effects of ultraviolet radiation, as it is considered the primary cause of NMSC (22). In fact, it is well known that UV radiation produces immunosuppression and by suppressing cell mediated immune reactions, this contributes to the development of skin cancer (23). These latter observations of depressed immunity and skin cancer were described as early as 1980 (24). The immunological basis is clearly multi-factorial but, in 1994, cytokines, including TNF-α, were implicated in the events that occur (25, 26). More recent data indicate that TNF-α induced apoptosis is a key cancer defense strategy and that interference with this mechanism can influence squamous cell carcinomas that are induced by papilloma virus (27). The TNFR-associated death domain protein has been described to play a key role in what has been coined a pro-survival complex I formation (28). Clearly, the modulation of TNF has biologic potential and it is likely different in specific individuals based on their own genetic predisposition; this again is highlighted by specific defective cell mediated responses in specific genetic polymorphisms of people (29-31). Indeed, the individual genetic susceptibility is part and parcel of differences found within epidemiologic associations and likely explains variances between studies. In the case of non-melanoma skin cancers, these data are well exemplified by the

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

pathogenesis of such lesions in organ transplant recipients (32). Finally, it should be noted that one can transfer immune suppression from ultraviolet irradiated mice to normal mice using CD4 cells (33, 34).

Although the immune system and its functions have been discussed for more than 100 years, clearly our knowledge has become more intricate with advances in molecular biology. On the other hand, as cited below, our data, including proof of principle, epidemiologic analysis, and animal studies, all contain key features that fulfill Bradford-Hill criteria for causation and illustrate the essential role of a healthy, intact immune system in tumor surveillance and development. Sir Bradford-Hill's criteria for causation is an analytical framework for determining causal relationships and is premised upon nine separate factors or criteria (35). Generally speaking, the Bradford-Hill criteria consists of the following:

(1) Strength of the association;
(2) Consistency;
(3) Specificity of the association;
(4) Temporality;
(5) Biological gradient or dose-response relationship;
(6) Biologic plausibility;
(7) Coherence;
(8) Experiment ("dechallenge" or "rechallenge"); and
(9) Analogy.

The principles of cell mediated immunity and how it interacts with inflammation in the immune response has been defined in a broad sense for nearly 50 years. Anti-TNF agents, including Humira, are drugs which block a specific cytokine, TNFα, and the observation that cytokines are intricately involved in an adequate immune response was illustrated in a Parke-Davis Award Lecture as early as 1977 (36). At that time it was emphasized that cytokines exert profound influences on inflammatory cell metabolism, cell surface properties, patterns of cell migration and the activation of cells for various biologic activities involved in host defense. Even in 1977, the relationship between cytokines and cancer was noted in patients with some forms of cancer (36).

The appearance of cancer in patients with immune deficiencies has also been described and known for nearly 50 years (24, 37). Although the mechanisms involved are highly dependent on the nature of the immune deficiency and the age of the patients, it is clear and generally accepted within the field of immunology that immunosuppression is associated with the development of cancer (38). More specifically, it is generally understood and accepted within the practice of medicine that immunosuppressive medications are a risk factor for SCC in the head and neck (39).

Essentially, immunodeficiencies are either acquired or inherited syndromes that not only lead, as one would expect, to increased risk of infections and autoimmunity, but neoplasia as well (2). This discussion includes not only specific components of immunity, but also the role of the environment and that of immune

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

regulation (40, 41). This is important because TNF-α is a very promiscuous cytokine and, as illustrated below, in terms of its relationships with lymphoid subpopulations, has pleiotropic effects, it will have a more global influence than a selective terminal event in an effector immune response.

In fact, this is especially the case of altered, dysregulated or defective cell mediated immune systems (42). The majority of such cancers are lymphoma and the prognosis in such patients is grave. However, the concept of skin cancer and immune suppression goes far beyond that of congenital immune deficiency syndromes. First, our understanding of the skin includes an immune system which has a repertoire of cell types that are found in virtually every lymphoid organ in the body, including tonsils, lymph node and spleen. Within the skin, there is a rich repertoire of cells which have antigen presenting properties, which serve as a true peripheral organ. These cells have the ability to be involved not only in primary immune protection, but also in secondary immune protection. These cells also include innate immune responses as well as the ability for adaptive responses and, in fact, any immunosuppressive therapy, whether pharmacologic or induced by artificial sources such as ultraviolet light, has the ability to reduce immune function. In addition, with the understanding that some cancers may be induced by viral infections, the risk of developing such tumors in immune-suppressed agents is explicably based on the reduction in cell mediated immune responses against infectious agents (43).

There are several other examples of immunosuppressed conditions which lead to an increased incidence of skin cancer. For example, squamous cell and basal cell carcinomas have been reported to account for 90% of all skin cancers in transplant recipients (44-48). In addition, the incidence of these skin cancers is directly related to the duration of immunosuppressive therapy (44, 47, 49). These data, which include peer review literature, as early as 1990, reflect both the coherence and consistency criteria of Bradford-Hill.

Indeed, in one study in Australia, the incidence of skin cancer was noted to be 7% after one year of immunosuppressive therapy, but 82% cumulative incidence after 20 years (44, 50). This observation was recapitulated in a study in Holland and also is true of basal cell carcinomas (45). Clearly, there is evidence of dose response with respect to immunosuppression and NMSC. Such evidence is indicative of causality under Bradford-Hill.

An additional piece of evidence that further emphasizes the relationship of immunosuppression to skin cancer are data that indicate that a reduction in both dose and use of immunosuppression reduces the risk of skin cancer. In fact, guidelines have been proposed that provide for a gradual reduction in immunosuppressive therapy and a resultant reduction in subsequent development of skin cancer (51). Within the context of these skin cancers and my opinions, I will not specifically opine on the etiological agents that induce skin cancer other than the discussion above on ultraviolet light and papilloma viruses. For completeness, however, it should be noted that those agents that have been associated with skin cancers are specific factors that lead to inflammatory responses in the skin such as ultraviolet light, changes in aging and viral infections (52-56).

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

This latter statement is an additional component of Bradford-Hill causation. Agents that inhibit TNFα, including Humira, influence these same inflammatory responses (57). In fact, by further example, it is well known that patients with HIV infections and corresponding immune deficiency also have a significant increase in non-melanoma skin cancer (58). Indeed, this point is an additional Bradford-Hill factor that yet further illustrates the causal relationship of immunocompromised patients with subsequent development of cancer (37, 44, 45, 47, 59-63). It should be noted that the latter include extensive case control studies. Indeed, the mechanisms of action and the biologic plausibility of how drugs which modulate immune systems lead to skin cancer and indeed other carcinomas, are also well established in the literature and data from the Food and Drug Administration. Please see, for example, Table 1, which includes drugs used to treat psoriasis and rheumatoid arthritis in a manuscript by Weaver from the Division of Drug Safety Research of FDA (64). Indeed, the causative agents highlighted therein include specific molecular defects, again illustrating biologic plausibility, a key component of the Bradford-Hill criteria (65).

The evidence that use of anti-TNF agents is associated with immune suppression is well accepted in the peer reviewed medical literature and is consistent with the very purpose by which anti-TNF agents were developed to treat patients with autoimmune disease. The clinical data, including the basic immunological medicine, has been described in multiple publications, including recent literature from my group (57). This evidence of immune suppression has led to increased vigilance for a variety of infectious diseases. For example, data from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register (BSRBR) indicate that the overall risk of serious infections (requiring hospitalization or intravenous antibiotics or resulting in death) was not increased in RA patients treated with TNF antagonists compared to patients treated with conventional DMARDs (66). However, RA patients undergoing anti-TNF therapy were significantly more likely to develop serious infections of the skin and soft tissue; and *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and other intracellular infections were exclusively observed during anti-TNF treatment. This is consistent with data from spontaneous pharmacovigilance and active surveillance indicating that blockade of TNFα increases the risk not only of tuberculosis, but also of other infectious granulomatous diseases, such as histoplasmosis, cryptococcosis, coccidioidomycosis, listeriosis and aspergillosis (67). This effect does not appear to depend on the underlying disease since it has been observed in patients with RA, AS, PsA and psoriasis, and CD. However, most of the available data concern patients with RA.

In order to understand the pleiotropic and promiscuous nature of blocking the TNF pathway, it is important to discuss the specific effects of anti-TNF on infectious disease since an intact immune system is essential for immune protection against microbes. In most studies, the risk of tuberculosis is already 2- to 4-fold higher in biologic-naïve RA patients compared to healthy controls, but is further increased by a factor of 4–10 in patients treated with TNF antagonists (68-70). Of note, the disease pattern in patients undergoing anti-TNF therapy is highly unusual and resembles that seen in immunocompromised patients. It is characterized by a very high rate of extrapulmonary (56–62%) and disseminated disease (24–28%) (70, 71).

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

In contrast, only ~18% of tuberculosis cases in non-immunosuppressed patients manifest as extrapulmonary disease, and disseminated disease occurs in <2% of cases.

It has long been suspected and has been confirmed in recent studies from the U.S., Sweden, France, and the UK that the monoclonal anti-TNF agents infliximab and adalimumab are associated with a markedly higher risk of tuberculosis compared to etanercept, the highest risk being associated with adalimumab (67, 68, 70, 72). Infliximab was also associated with at least a 2-fold higher risk of histoplasmosis, listeriosis and coccidioidomycosis, though not of other granulomatous infections (67). Furthermore, cases of tuberculosis are observed at a relatively constant rate throughout treatment with etanercept, whereas the rate of infection in patients undergoing treatment with infliximab is highest within the first few months after initiation of therapy (70, 71, 73). This suggests that many cases of tuberculosis during infliximab therapy represent reactivation of latent disease, whereas cases occurring during etanercept therapy are more likely to be newly acquired disease. Once the increased risk of tuberculosis during anti-TNF therapy became fully appreciated, rheumatological guidelines began to recommend screening for tuberculosis and to advise prophylactic treatment before initiation of treatment with biologic agents in patients with latent tuberculosis. This has resulted in a marked decrease in the incidence of active tuberculosis in patients treated with TNF antagonists in recent years. However, data from a French registry indicate that a majority of cases occurred in patients with negative screening results, suggesting either inadequate screening or the acquisition of new infections rather than reactivation of latent infection (72). These data illustrate, as above, pleiotropic influences of blocking TNF.

TNFα additionally plays a crucial role in the defense against intracellular bacteria (74, 75). In vitro data suggest that TNFα regulates the expression of TLR-4 in dendritic cells (DCs) (76). TLR-4 is a pattern recognition receptor that plays a central role in the recognition of *M. tuberculosis* and other micro-organisms causing granulomatous infections. In addition, there is ample evidence that TNFα is a key player in the early non-specific immune response by stimulating the release of various cytokines, including interferon (IFN)γ, which in turn promotes the maturation of phagosomes; by upregulating adhesion molecule expression; activating neutrophils and enhancing macrophage and natural killer cell cytotoxicity (74, 75). TNFα also has essential functions in adaptive immune responses, including the expansion of γδ T cells, which are an important early source of IFNγ and can kill infected macrophages, and the recruitment of $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells to the site of infection by inducing a variety of chemokines and enhancing the expression of adhesion molecules. Finally, TNFα plays a central role in the formation and maintenance of granulomas. Therefore, blockade of TNFα would be expected to severely hamper the immune response to intracellular bacteria in general and *M. tuberculosis* infection in particular.

Incubation of whole blood from tuberculin skin-test positive donors with infliximab and adalimumab at therapeutic drug concentrations resulted in a significant decrease in the proportion of activated ($CD69^+$) $CD4^+$ T cells responding to *M. tuberculosis* and a significant reduction in the antigen-induced secretion of IFNγ and IL-10 (77). Although etanercept also suppressed IL-10 production, it did not affect the proportion

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

of tuberculosis-responsive T cells or their IFNγ synthesis. Similarly, infliximab and adalimumab inhibited the proliferation of PBMC from patients with previous or latent tuberculosis in response to stimulation with purified protein derivative (PPD) and other recall antigens, whereas etanercept showed a significant effect only at supra-therapeutic concentrations (78). Both infliximab and adalimumab decreased the fraction of $CD4^+$ T cells expressing tmTNFα, probably via internalization or shedding, whereas etanercept had no effect. While these observations provide a potential explanation for the differential risk of tuberculosis with etanercept compared to the mAbs, others found that etanercept and infliximab had very similar inhibitory effects on the secretion of IFNγ in whole blood from patients with active tuberculosis in response to stimulation with *M. tuberculosis*-specific antigens (79). The results from another in vitro study indicated that chronic exposure (16 days) of tetanus-toxoid-specific T cell clones to TNFα impaired their tetanus-specific proliferative response in a dose- and time-specific manner and suppressed their secretion of IL-2, IFNγ, lymphotoxin and TNFα (80). Conversely, cells pre-incubated with anti-TNFα mAb (infliximab) secreted higher levels of these cytokines and also of IL-10 compared to untreated cells. This suggests that neutralization of TNFα might actually have beneficial effects on antigen-specific T cell responses *in vivo*.

In patients with RA, SpA or CD who showed normal proliferative or IFNγ responses to the recall antigen PPD, 14 weeks of treatment with TNF antagonists left the PPD-specific proliferative response unaltered, but significantly reduced the number of PPD-specific IFNγ-producing cells (78). The decreases were similar after treatment with infliximab or etanercept and were independent of the underlying disease. Others also found that infliximab therapy profoundly suppressed antigen-specific IFNγ responses in patients who had not shown evidence of immunosuppression at baseline (76). Infliximab therapy in patients with AS was also associated with decreased frequencies of $CD4^+$ T cells producing IFNγ and TNFα in response to non-specific stimulation or stimulation with overlapping peptides of an AS-associated autoantigen compared to the placebo group (81). Interestingly, the same assays revealed upregulation of CD4 T cell responses in etanercept-treated AS patients compared to placebo (82).

Many RA and SpA patients show evidence of immunosuppression. Interestingly, and in contrast to the preceding results, treatment of such patients with etanercept or infliximab significantly enhanced the proliferation and IFNγ production of their PBMC stimulated with PPD, other recall antigens, or mitogens (80, 83-86). After a single infliximab infusion (either 1 or 10 mg/kg, the customary dose for RA patients being 3 mg/kg), the numbers of CD45RA-(memory) $CD4^+$ T cells, but not $CD8^+$ T cells, producing IFNγ or IL-4 were increased significantly, the rise being more pronounced for IFNγ-producing cells (87). Also, the number of peripheral CD45RA- T lymphocytes increased in both the $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cell subsets. This rise in the proportion of peripheral memory T cells, which are likely to include recall antigen-specific T cells, could explain the enhanced T cell response to recall antigens observed in other studies (87). The significance of these observations is that the data illustrates the multitude of pleiotropic immunologic actions of these agents. The blockade of a molecule as pleiotropic as TNF would therefore be expected to have significant clinical implications.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

As discussed previously, the immune system is incredibly diverse. Equally true is that TNF, including other cytokines, have an enormous and diverse number of roles as well within the immune system. Thus it is not surprising that treatment with Humira has broad implications for the immune response, including the risk of non-melanoma skin cancer. For example, as published earlier (88), to understand anti-cytokine therapy, one is required to have some understanding of the myriad roles of cytokines, chemokines, and their ligands on the immune response, as well as a thorough understanding of the various lymphoid subpopulations incriminated in autoimmunity, including not only CD4 cells, but, more importantly, T regulatory cells, B cells and a variety of other lineages. An extensive discussion of these concepts is beyond the scope of this review. Suffice it to say, it has been extensively studied in both humans and a variety of animal models (89-130). These discussions and citations are important because they evidence the Bradford-Hill criteria of comparison by analogy.

Tumor necrosis factor-α (TNF; cachexin or cachectin) is a member of a group of cytokines that stimulates the acute phase reaction of the immune system, part of our innate immune system. TNF-α is a pro-inflammatory cytokine. It induces apoptotic cell death and inflammation as well as inhibits tumorigenesis and viral replication. Tumorigenesis is the biology of tumor formation. TNF-α can be synthesized initially by activated macrophages and T cells as a transmembrane precursor protein (131-136). The cytoplasmic tail of this protein is then cleaved to release soluble TNF. The biological activity of TNF requires the aggregation of three TNF monomers to form trimeric TNF, which then acts by binding to one of the two types of receptors: TNFR1 or TNFR2 (137, 138). Both TNFR1 and TNFR2 are expressed on the surface of most mammalian cell types. Consequently, TNF-α has a broad spectrum of biological effects.

TNF-α also stimulates the release of the inflammatory cytokines (interleukin (IL) 1beta, IL-6, IL-8, and GM-CDF) and upregulates a series of critical chemokines (MCP-1, MIP-2, RANTES, and MIP-1α). It is also a potent activator of endothelial adhesion molecules (ICAM-1, VCAM-1, and E-selectin). These functions of TNF-α regulate initiation and perpetuation of important events associated with an inflammatory reaction (139, 140). Levels of TNF-α are elevated both locally and systemically in chronic inflammatory diseases such as RA, ankylosing spondylitis, psoriasis, and Crohn's disease suggesting that higher levels of TNF-α may directly contribute to tissue damage (141, 142).

Studies in animals have demonstrated the important role of TNF-α in protection against pathogens including *M. tuberculosis*, *Mycobacterium avium*, *M. bovis*, Bacillus Calmette–Guerin (BCG), *Aspergillus fumigatus*, *Histoplasma capsulatam*, *Toxoplasma gondii*, *Cryptococcus neoformans*, and *Candida albicans* (139, 143-146). Host defense against these organisms relies on sequestration within granulomas, which are comprised of a central core of macrophages, multinucleated giant cells, and necrotic debris surrounded by macrophages and lymphocytes (147). TNF-α helps to recruit these cells and is required for the continued maintenance of the granuloma structure (148, 149). In mice studies, when TNF-α has been neutralized, there was reactivation of latent TB and outbreak of disease as well as increased susceptibility to *Histoplasma*, *Listeria*, *Klebsiella*, and *Streptococcus* (148, 150-153). These data further highlight Bradford-Hill criteria, in

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

particular criteria 5, 6, 7 and 8, including biologic gradient or dose-response relationship, biologic plausibility, coherence and experiment. It should, of course, be noted that not every study has found an increased risk of infection. Obviously all data is dependent on the nature of the host, the duration of therapy, the level of exposure and the nature of the underlying disease.

It should not be left unsaid that the role of TNF and its blockade in a variety of animal systems has been extensively studied and are, as expected, consistent with human data. This will not be reviewed in depth except to note that the relevant literature is peer reviewed and its data is consistent with the observation that the use of anti-TNF agents can increase the risk of non-melanoma skin cancer (139, 153-167). These data are consistent with a large variety of human immunobiology which reflects that treatment with anti-TNF will block multiple immune components, including T cells, dendritic cells, influence T regulatory cells, and a myriad of lymphoid populations (168-171). This fulfills the Bradford-Hill consistency criteria.

The use of Humira in psoriasis is well established in the medical literature. Although there is considerably more data on safety and toxicity of Humira in rheumatoid arthritis patients, it should be noted that the principles involved in the immunobiology and management of psoriasis are similar (172). There is considerable support for this statement in the medical literature and this again illustrates one of the principles of Bradford-Hill criteria, the criteria of analogy as well as specificity of the relationship. This literature includes the following (173-196).

Equally important to my opinions in this case was a review of unpublished, internal Abbott data (197). In another document entitled "Malignancies and Adalimumab: A White Paper," there is considerable, statistically significant, unpublished Abbott data that supports a causal connection between Humira and NMSC [ABT 00251790-00251866]. In this paper, which to my knowledge has not been published in this fashion, Abbott discusses Humira and malignancies. The internal clinical trial psoriasis data is consistent with the opinions and discussion herein. I will quote from the Abbott document: "The pathophysiology of psoriasis involves abnormal immune response and thus has been hypothesized to be associated with an increased risk of lymphoma and other cancers. Similar to the association of disease severity and malignancy risk in RA, an association is probable between psoriasis severity and the risk for malignancy (198, 199). Please note I have taken into account the data on the slight elevation of cancer in patients with psoriasis; this elevation is consistent with the increased risk of cancer in inflammatory conditions (198-201). Indeed, one would have anticipated that an agent such as Humira, that reduces psoriasis and therefore reduces inflammation, would have reduced the risk of skin cancer. Abbott's clinical trial data, which is discussed in the Abbott White paper, notes a slight elevated risk for overall cancer in psoriasis patients but this risk does not take into account the medications being used to treat this patient population. [White Paper Cite at 16-17]. The paper also noted that there is a probable association between severity of psoriasis and malignancy. But on the other hand, Abbott equally acknowledged that "immunosuppression may play a key role in the development of both SCC and BCC (Basel Cell Carcinoma), although the incidence of SCC may be more affected by immunosuppression than that of BCC." [White Paper at 9-10]. There is further discussion in the

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

Abbott White paper regarding cancer risk and one important point reflects the individual variation, reflecting genetic differences between patients, illustrating the difficulties inherent in many epidemiologic studies. In other words, if there is biologic plausibility, then the risk factor will be at least in part determined by the specific person who takes Humira. In the White Paper, Abbott also compared the rates of various cancers for patients taking Humira to patients in the same clinical trials who were taking a control medication. The SIR for SCC was a statistically significant 3.63 [95% CI = 1.33 - 7.91]. *Id.* at p. 48. The paper concludes that "the SIRs for BCC and SCC were much higher in the adalimumab group than in the control group, including a statistically significant elevation in SCC among adalimumab patients (SIR 3.63, 95% CI 1.33 - 7.91). . . . No cases of BCC or SCC were diagnosed in the control group during the double-blind phases of these trials." The tables in the White Paper do not detail the duration of exposure of these patients. However, a slide presentation to the Safety Council in January of 2007 by a Dr. Jeff Kent contains exposure data. [ABT 03389923-03389963.] The slideshow provides the White Paper data but also the following information: "median exposure duration is 5.7 months for adalimumab-treated subjects." ABT 03389928. This slide show also noted that the rate of NMSC among Humira treated patients in its European controlled clinical trial data was a statistically significant (95% confidence interval) 8.8 (5.4, 14.4) per 1000 patient-years as compared to 2.3 (.6, 9.0) per 1000 patient-years for placebo patients. ABT03389958. Of this NMSC data, the rate of SCC in Humira treated clinical trial patients was also statistically significant at the 95% confidence interval: 2.8 (1.1, 6.6) per 1000 patient-years as opposed to 0 per 1000 patient years among control patients.

In addition to the clinical trial data, Abbott also looked at data from national registries which it acknowledged to be "1 of the best ways to assess drug performance in clinical practice." [White Paper at p. 36]. The British Society of Rheumatology Biologics Registry showed a IRR of 1.9 for all NMSCs and patients on Humira. For all anti-TNFs combined, the figure was 2.11. [White Paper Table 8, p. 53]. Additionally, in the January '07 Safety Council meeting, Abbott concluded that: "Melanoma and non-melanoma skin cancer rates are increased in patients treated with biologics."

Dr. Kent, who gave the Safety Council slide presentation mentioned earlier, stated the following in an email:

> Dominik's note is that he wants to "position" the skin finding. The skin finding is present and the positioning should be as such. Using the Wolfe data to bridge across compounds is fine, but they need to leave the meeting *knowing that our skin data demonstrates a finding*."

Email of 11/1/06 to Dr. Rebecca Hoffman. [ABT 01110557-01110565.] In another email dated 10/31/06, Dr. Kent stated the following: "to me the incidence of non melanoma skin cancer is elevated and should be communicated asf such." [ABT 01110560.]

This data from Abbott's clinical trials and national registries is consistent with other scientific literature in the public domain, with information from Abbott's post-marketing adverse event reporting.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

Additional evidence that I have considered from Abbott data is their "Risk Management Plan." [ABT 05587056-05587610.] On page 26 of this document, Abbott identifies "important identified risks" of using Humira as "[i]mportant AEs with adequate evidence of an association with adalimumab treatment…" [ABT 05587081.] Later in the document NMSC is described as an "identified risks." It appears that based on its own data, Abbott, too, considers NMSC to be an adverse event related to Humira treatment for which adequate evidence exists for a definitive association.

Equally compelling is that Abbott's data is also consistent with the reported data for other TNF inhibitors. For example, the "Risk" assessment reported in Table 5 of the White Paper for NMSC for all TNFs was a statistically significant 3.6 in one study, and a non-statistically significant 1.24 in another, presumably smaller study. [Table 5 at pg 29.] Similarly, the Remicade (infliximab) package insert shows 3 cases of NMSC (2 of which were SCC) in patients taking that drug vs. zero on placebo. [White Paper at p.33]. This data came from a 24 week trial. In another trial, which lasted only 10 weeks, one patient developed SCC and this development "was considered by the investigator to be reasonably related to the study agent." [White Paper at p. 33-34].

Enbrel (etanercept) was similar according to the White Paper. Twelve patients developed 13 cases of NMSC (8BCC cases and 5 SCC cases). Only one patient in the placebo arm developed SCC, although he/she had two "occurrences" of it. [White Paper at 34.] In sum, it also appears that there is consistency across the class of drugs with respect to this association. Thus, of course, further fulfills Bradford-Hill criteria for consistency.

The final section of this report will deal with specific observations on psoriasis and will illustrate that the risk factors already cited by Abbott are correct, i.e. there is an increased risk of non-melanoma skin cancer in patients treated with anti-TNF agents and particularly Humira. Before doing so, I want to emphasize the significant peer review literature that affirms the biologic and immunological implications of blocking TNF-α. Further, these papers illustrate not only the risk of skin cancer, but also are important for an understanding of the relative role of immunosuppression in the development of cancer, the role of viral infections in development of cutaneous and oral cancer, and especially the molecular basis of non-melanoma skin cancer, as they all relate directly to understanding how anti-TNF agents will predispose select individuals to this complication. These citations are fundamental as they all will place the field into the perspective of Bradford-Hill criteria regarding causation and particularly medical plausibility (21, 64, 202-226).

There are obvious questions regarding why specific patients develop skin cancer when treated with anti-TNF agents and others do not. This is readily explained by the genetic differences that exist in people. For example, there are 12 different psoriasis susceptibility loci that are differentially altered or regulated in psoriasis. These include: 6p21.3, 17q25, 4q, 1q21, 3q21, 19p13, 1p, 16q, 4q31-4q34, 18p11.23, 5q31.1-5q33.1, 20q13 (227). In fact, there are a number of psoriasis-related genes that have been identified in

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

genome-wide associations and when one looks at those reported genes, they for the most part produce gene products that interact with the immune system. For example, psoriasis initiation is described in an initiation phase in which dendritic cells act on keratinocytes and release TNF and IL-23. In fact, when interaction takes place, activated NKT cells occur and they also alter the production of TNF. In fact, immune suppression and skin cancer development has been previously shown to undergo regulation by the same population of NKT cells (228). Finally, within the layers of the skin, there is a subpopulation known as Th17 cells and they likewise produce TNF, including other cytokines (172, 229-232). When one places this in the context of the cross talk that occurs between keratinocytes and the inflammatory reaction and the variability between the gene products and various SNPs, it is not surprising that there is considerable variation on susceptibility. Hence, one would not expect every epidemiology study to show associations. It would very much depend upon the population under study, the duration of exposure as well as individual variations. In this respect, it should be noted that a recent study of malignancies associated with TNF-α indicated that TNF inhibitors have a significantly increased risk of developing a non-melanoma skin cancer (1.45, 95% CI 1.15 to 1.76) (233). The latter study was based on a systematic review of prospective observational studies in usual clinical type settings. In fact, the inclusion criteria are important for this discussion: "In this report, we included all studies that reported data for malignancies associated with TNFi treatment that: (1) were a prospective observational registry set up for the assessment of outcomes in rheumatology; (2) included patients with RA, PsA or ankylosing spondylitis; (3) included patients receiving TNFi therapy. Only English language studies were included. Studies with less than 100 exposed patients were excluded. Retrospective studies were excluded to minimise heterogeneity. Administrative databases were also excluded as they do not capture disease-specific clinical data and were not set up prospectively with the purpose of analysing outcome data. Initially, titles and/or abstracts for all identified citations were reviewed independently by two of the authors (RH, CW) (first pass), followed by a second review stage of full-text publications using a recognised method of positive inclusion (RH, CW) (second pass) (234). Full details are provided online in the protocol. Disagreements regarding the inclusion of articles were resolved by discussion between all authors. Following the screening stages, one reviewer extracted data (CW). The data extraction was performed using a similar protocol to Sugiyama *et al.* (235). Data extracted included the study design, patient characteristics and malignancy (all-site, haematopoietic and skin) outcomes. A second reviewer (RH) checked the data extraction in order to ensure accuracy; any inconsistencies were discussed and resolved at this stage. The Newcastle–Ottawa quality assessment scale (236) was used by one reviewer (CW) to assess the quality of the included publications. This tool is designed specifically for non-randomised studies and avoids the reporting of summary scores, which have been shown to be unreliable and difficult to interpret (237)." Citation of this quotation is important as it helps place all of my earlier discussion in perspective.

This observation is recapitulated in a study of 23,458 patients exposed to Humira (175). In that study the SIR for non-melanomic skin cancer is shown in Figure 3 and is based on 184 events. Essentially, for non-melanoma skin cancer, patients with rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis and Crohn's disease had SIRs with a 95% confidence interval greater than 1, indicating as per the authors, a higher number of observed cases than expected in the general population. Indeed, in psoriasis, the confidence intervals were 1.26 to 2.39.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

This observation of an increased risk of skin cancer is also confirmed in a study of rheumatoid arthritis involving 15,789 patients in which survival analysis, multi-variate Cox proportional analysis models were used for analysis. Essentially, the conclusion was that in this large national cohort, rheumatoid arthritis was associated with an increased risk for development of skin cancer, and amongst patients with rheumatoid arthritis use of Prednisone and TNF inhibitors were associated with increased risk of non-melanoma skin cancer (238). Interestingly, the latter is the first large case cohort study of the association between non-melanoma skin cancer, rheumatoid arthritis and immunosuppression, but the authors note that their data is in concert with current theories and they emphasize screening for skin cancer in patients with RA, but particularly those patients receiving immunosuppressive drugs.

A more recent study from the Veteran's Administration involving a cohort of 20,648 patients with rheumatoid arthritis is also in concert with my opinions and agrees with the data presented above. In this study, they advise rheumatologists to carefully screen patients who receive TNF inhibitors for pre-cancerous skin lesions and skin cancer. They emphasize that when cancers are considered individually, there is a trend of increased skin cancer risk across the studies (238-241).

The relationship between anti-TNF inhibitors like Humira and NMSC was recently recognized in a generally accepted, peer reviewed on line medical reference called UpToDate. UpToDate is a common website published by Wolters-Kluwer Health that updated this issue on May 13, 2013 through a process of peer review. Their summary is similar to the data I cite above and notes the following (242): "Evidence of an increased risk of non-melanoma skin cancer among patients treated with TNF inhibitors includes meta-analyses of data from registries, from prospective observational studies, and from randomized trials (203, 233, 239, 241). More limited studies have suggested an increased risk of malignant melanoma (233, 241, 243). The range of evidence for increased risk of non-melanoma skin cancer is demonstrated by the following: *In a systematic review and meta-analysis of data from four observational studies involving over 28,000 patients, the risk of non-melanoma skin cancer was significantly increased among patients exposed to TNF inhibitors compared with those who were not (relative risk [RR] 1.45, 95% CI 1.15-1.76) (233). The risk of non-melanoma skin cancer was significantly increased in patients treated with TNF inhibitors among a cohort of 20,648 patients with RA followed in the national administrative databases of the US Department of Veterans' Affairs, compared with patients who had received nonbiologic DMARDs (18.9 versus 12.7 per 1000 patient-years; hazard ratio [HR] 1.42, 95% CI 1.24-1.63 (239). *A meta-analysis of patient-level data from randomized trials of TNF inhibitor therapy, involving 15,418 patients, showed a significantly increased risk of non-melanoma skin cancer among patients receiving TNF inhibitors (RR 2.02, 95% CI 1.11-3.95) (203)."

I have not specifically cited case reports other than those included above, but there are also a number of case reports which illustrate that Humira is associated with non-melanoma skin cancer (193, 196).

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

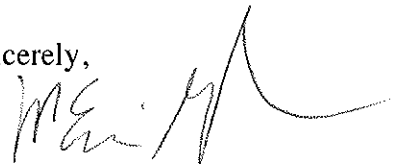
Each and every one of the Bradford-Hill criteria are fulfilled in the data cited above. In particular, I want to emphasize consistency of the data (in particular, the literature that is consistent for the immunological effects of blocking TNF), specificity of the data (the influence of anti-TNF-α on specific cancers), dose response and temporality (as cited above). Biologic plausibility, particularly based on the detailed mechanisms of action in relationship to immunosuppression, is also present and well understood by the medical community. There is coherence between the epidemiological data and the laboratory immunological features. In addition, there is considerable literature that reflects the analogy of other immune suppressed states, such as organ transplants, and the risk of non-melanoma skin cancer. There is also biologic plausibility based on the literature of immune suppression and development of skin cancer. There is also the Bradford-Hill criteria on experiment based on the animal experiments and including the ability to transfer susceptibility with immune cells that have been immunosuppressed. There is strength of the association based on both human and animal data and including the meta-analysis discussed above.

Potentially even more compelling is the clinical trial data that also achieves statistical significance both with respect to SIR's and rates. Although statistical significance is not always the ultimate arbiter on causal relationships, in this instance, in combination with the Bradford-Hill criteria outlined above, it paints a convincing picture of a causal relationship between Humira, NMSC, and more specifically, SCC.

In summary, use of Humira is causally associated with an increased risk of non-melanoma skin cancer and therefore can cause cancer in genetically susceptible individuals.

If you have any additional questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,



M. Eric Gershwin, M.D., M.A.C.P., M.A.C.R.
Distinguished Professor of Medicine
The Jack and Donald Chia Professor of Medicine
Chief, Division of Rheumatology, Allergy and Clinical Immunology

References

1. Strausberg RL. Tumor microenvironments, the immune system and cancer survival. Genome Biol 2005;6:211.
2. Ngalamika O, Zhang Y, Yin H, Zhao M, Gershwin ME, Lu Q. Epigenetics, autoimmunity and hematologic malignancies: a comprehensive review. J Autoimmun 2012;39:451-465.
3. Jakobisiak M, Lasek W, Golab J. Natural mechanisms protecting against cancer. Immunol Lett 2003;90:103-122.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

4. Dunn GP, Old LJ, Schreiber RD. The three Es of cancer immunoediting. Annu Rev Immunol 2004;22:329-360.
5. Dunn GP, Old LJ, Schreiber RD. The immunobiology of cancer immunosurveillance and immunoediting. Immunity 2004;21:137-148.
6. Clifford GM, Rickenbach M, Lise M, Dal Maso L, Battegay M, Bohlius J, Boffi El Amari E, et al. Hodgkin lymphoma in the Swiss HIV Cohort Study. Blood 2009;113:5737-5742.
7. van Leeuwen MT, Grulich AE, Webster AC, McCredie MR, Stewart JH, McDonald SP, Amin J, et al. Immunosuppression and other risk factors for early and late non-Hodgkin lymphoma after kidney transplantation. Blood 2009;114:630-637.
8. Vajdic CM, van Leeuwen MT, Webster AC, McCredie MR, Stewart JH, Chapman JR, Amin J, et al. Cutaneous melanoma is related to immune suppression in kidney transplant recipients. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 2009;18:2297-2303.
9. Engels EA, Pfeiffer RM, Landgren O, Moore RD. Immunologic and virologic predictors of AIDS-related non-hodgkin lymphoma in the highly active antiretroviral therapy era. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr 2010;54:78-84.
10. Landgren O, Goedert JJ, Rabkin CS, Wilson WH, Dunleavy K, Kyle RA, Katzmann JA, et al. Circulating serum free light chains as predictive markers of AIDS-related lymphoma. J Clin Oncol 2010;28:773-779.
11. Cunningham-Rundles C, Siegal FP, Cunningham-Rundles S, Lieberman P. Incidence of cancer in 98 patients with common varied immunodeficiency. J Clin Immunol 1987;7:294-299.
12. Kinlen LJ, Webster AD, Bird AG, Haile R, Peto J, Soothill JF, Thompson RA. Prospective study of cancer in patients with hypogammaglobulinaemia. Lancet 1985;1:263-266.
13. Olsen JH, Hahnemann JM, Borresen-Dale AL, Brondum-Nielsen K, Hammarstrom L, Kleinerman R, Kaariainen H, et al. Cancer in patients with ataxia-telangiectasia and in their relatives in the nordic countries. J Natl Cancer Inst 2001;93:121-127.
14. Taskinen M, Ranki A, Pukkala E, Jeskanen L, Kaitila I, Makitie O. Extended follow-up of the Finnish cartilage-hair hypoplasia cohort confirms high incidence of non-Hodgkin lymphoma and basal cell carcinoma. Am J Med Genet A 2008;146A:2370-2375.
15. Morrell D, Cromartie E, Swift M. Mortality and cancer incidence in 263 patients with ataxia-telangiectasia. J Natl Cancer Inst 1986;77:89-92.
16. Kesserwan C, Sokolic R, Cowen EW, Garabedian E, Heselmeyer-Haddad K, Lee CC, Pittaluga S, et al. Multicentric dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans in patients with adenosine deaminase-deficient severe combined immune deficiency. J Allergy Clin Immunol 2012;129:762-769 e761.
17. Maverakis E, Miyamura Y, Bowen MP, Correa G, Ono Y, Goodarzi H. Light, including ultraviolet. J Autoimmun 2010;34:J247-257.
18. Palmer CN, Irvine AD, Terron-Kwiatkowski A, Zhao Y, Liao H, Lee SP, Goudie DR, et al. Common loss-of-function variants of the epidermal barrier protein filaggrin are a major predisposing factor for atopic dermatitis. Nat Genet 2006;38:441-446.
19. Svobodova A, Walterova D, Vostalova J. Ultraviolet light induced alteration to the skin. Biomed Pap Med Fac Univ Palacky Olomouc Czech Repub 2006;150:25-38.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

20. Pearson C, Uhlig HH, Powrie F. Lymphoid microenvironments and innate lymphoid cells in the gut. Trends Immunol 2012;33:289-296.
21. Kuschal C, Thoms KM, Schubert S, Schafer A, Boeckmann L, Schon MP, Emmert S. Skin cancer in organ transplant recipients: effects of immunosuppressive medications on DNA repair. Exp Dermatol 2012;21:2-6.
22. Urbach F. Ultraviolet radiation and skin cancer of humans. J Photochem Photobiol B 1997;40:3-7.
23. Nghiem DX, Kazimi N, Mitchell DL, Vink AA, Ananthaswamy HN, Kripke ML, Ullrich SE. Mechanisms underlying the suppression of established immune responses by ultraviolet radiation. J Invest Dermatol 2002;119:600-608.
24. Penn I. Immunosuppression and skin cancer. Clin Plast Surg 1980;7:361-368.
25. Rivas JM, Ullrich SE. The role of IL-4, IL-10, and TNF-alpha in the immune suppression induced by ultraviolet radiation. J Leukoc Biol 1994;56:769-775.
26. Schmitt DA, Owen-Schaub L, Ullrich SE. Effect of IL-12 on immune suppression and suppressor cell induction by ultraviolet radiation. J Immunol 1995;154:5114-5120.
27. Gaud G, Guillemot D, Jacob Y, Favre M, Vuillier F. EVER2 protein binds TRADD to promote TNF-alpha-induced apoptosis. Cell Death Dis 2013;4:e499.
28. Hsu H, Xiong J, Goeddel DV. The TNF receptor 1-associated protein TRADD signals cell death and NF-kappa B activation. Cell 1995;81:495-504.
29. Arnold AW, Burger B, Kump E, Rufle A, Tyring SK, Kempf W, Hausermann P, et al. Homozygosity for the c.917A-->T (p.N306I) polymorphism in the EVER2/TMC8 gene of two sisters with epidermodysplasia verruciformis Lewandowsky-Lutz originally described by Wilhelm Lutz. Dermatology 2011;222:81-86.
30. Hohenstein E, Rady PL, Hergersberg M, Huber AR, Tyring SK, Bregenzer T, Streit M, et al. Epidermodysplasia verruciformis in a HIV-positive patient homozygous for the c917A-->T polymorphism in the TMC8/EVER2 gene. Dermatology 2009;218:114-118.
31. Patel T, Morrison LK, Rady P, Tyring S. Epidermodysplasia verruciformis and susceptibility to HPV. Dis Markers 2010;29:199-206.
32. Athar M, Walsh SB, Kopelovich L, Elmets CA. Pathogenesis of nonmelanoma skin cancers in organ transplant recipients. Arch Biochem Biophys 2011;508:159-163.
33. Daynes RA, Spellman CW. Evidence for the generation of suppressor cells by ultraviolet radiation. Cell Immunol 1977;31:182-187.
34. Fisher MS, Kripke ML. Systemic alteration induced in mice by ultraviolet light irradiation and its relationship to ultraviolet carcinogenesis. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 1977;74:1688-1692.
35. Bradford-Hill A. The Environment and Disease: Association or Causation: Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1965: 295.
36. Cohen S. The role of cell-mediated immunity in the induction of inflammatory responses. Parke-Davis Award Lecture, 1977. Am J Pathol 1977;88:502-528.
37. Penn I. Cancers in renal transplant recipients. Adv Ren Replace Ther 2000;7:147-156.
38. Gershwin ME, Steinberg AD. Loss of suppressor function as a cause of lymphoid malignancy. Lancet 1973;2:1174-1176.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

39. Harrison LB, Sessions RB, Hong WK. Head and Neck Cancer, A Multidisciplinary Approach. 3rd ed. Philadelphia: Wolters Kluwer/Lippincott Williams and Wilkins, 2009: 545.
40. Loser K, Beissert S. Dendritic cells and T cells in the regulation of cutaneous immunity. Adv Dermatol 2007;23:307-333.
41. Loser K, Beissert S. Regulation of cutaneous immunity by the environment: an important role for UV irradiation and vitamin D. Int Immunopharmacol 2009;9:587-589.
42. Salavoura K, Kolialexi A, Tsangaris G, Mavrou A. Development of cancer in patients with primary immunodeficiencies. Anticancer Res 2008;28:1263-1269.
43. Gerlini G, Romagnoli P, Pimpinelli N. Skin cancer and immunosuppression. Crit Rev Oncol Hematol 2005;56:127-136.
44. Bouwes Bavinck JN, Hardie DR, Green A, Cutmore S, MacNaught A, O'Sullivan B, Siskind V, et al. The risk of skin cancer in renal transplant recipients in Queensland, Australia. A follow-up study. Transplantation 1996;61:715-721.
45. Euvrard S, Kanitakis J, Claudy A. Skin cancers after organ transplantation. N Engl J Med 2003;348:1681-1691.
46. Jensen P, Hansen S, Moller B, Leivestad T, Pfeffer P, Geiran O, Fauchald P, et al. Skin cancer in kidney and heart transplant recipients and different long-term immunosuppressive therapy regimens. J Am Acad Dermatol 1999;40:177-186.
47. Webb MC, Compton F, Andrews PA, Koffman CG. Skin tumours posttransplantation: a retrospective analysis of 28 years' experience at a single centre. Transplant Proc 1997;29:828-830.
48. Winkelhorst JT, Brokelman WJ, Tiggeler RG, Wobbes T. Incidence and clinical course of de-novo malignancies in renal allograft recipients. Eur J Surg Oncol 2001;27:409-413.
49. Hartevelt MM, Bavinck JN, Kootte AM, Vermeer BJ, Vandenbroucke JP. Incidence of skin cancer after renal transplantation in The Netherlands. Transplantation 1990;49:506-509.
50. Ramsay HM, Fryer AA, Hawley CM, Smith AG, Harden PN. Non-melanoma skin cancer risk in the Queensland renal transplant population. Br J Dermatol 2002;147:950-956.
51. Otley CC, Berg D, Ulrich C, Stasko T, Murphy GM, Salasche SJ, Christenson LJ, et al. Reduction of immunosuppression for transplant-associated skin cancer: expert consensus survey. Br J Dermatol 2006;154:395-400.
52. Bennett MF, Robinson MK, Baron ED, Cooper KD. Skin immune systems and inflammation: protector of the skin or promoter of aging? J Investig Dermatol Symp Proc 2008;13:15-19.
53. Grant WB. Update on Evidence that Support a Role of Solar Ultraviolet-B Irradiance in Reducing Cancer Risk. Anticancer Agents Med Chem 2013;13:140-146.
54. Hengge UR. Role of viruses in the development of squamous cell cancer and melanoma. Adv Exp Med Biol 2008;624:179-186.
55. London NJ, Farmery SM, Will EJ, Davison AM, Lodge JP. Risk of neoplasia in renal transplant patients. Lancet 1995;346:403-406.
56. Schwarz T. Photoimmunosuppression. Photodermatol Photoimmunol Photomed 2002;18:141-145.
57. Borchers AT, Leibushor N, Cheema GS, Naguwa SM, Gershwin ME. Immune-mediated adverse effects of biologicals used in the treatment of rheumatic diseases. J Autoimmun 2011;37:273-288.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

58. Silverberg MJ, Leyden W, Warton EM, Quesenberry CP, Jr., Engels EA, Asgari MM. HIV infection status, immunodeficiency, and the incidence of non-melanoma skin cancer. J Natl Cancer Inst 2013;105:350-360.
59. Bordea C, Wojnarowska F, Millard PR, Doll H, Welsh K, Morris PJ. Skin cancers in renal-transplant recipients occur more frequently than previously recognized in a temperate climate. Transplantation 2004;77:574-579.
60. Grulich AE, van Leeuwen MT, Falster MO, Vajdic CM. Incidence of cancers in people with HIV/AIDS compared with immunosuppressed transplant recipients: a meta-analysis. Lancet 2007;370:59-67.
61. Harwood CA, McGregor JM, Swale VJ, Proby CM, Leigh IM, Newton R, Khorshid SM, et al. High frequency and diversity of cutaneous appendageal tumors in organ transplant recipients. J Am Acad Dermatol 2003;48:401-408.
62. Jensen AO, Olesen AB, Dethlefsen C, Sorensen HT, Karagas MR. Chronic diseases requiring hospitalization and risk of non-melanoma skin cancers--a population based study from Denmark. J Invest Dermatol 2008;128:926-931.
63. Rosenberg CA, Greenland P, Khandekar J, Loar A, Ascensao J, Lopez AM. Association of nonmelanoma skin cancer with second malignancy. Cancer 2004;100:130-138.
64. Weaver JL. Establishing the carcinogenic risk of immunomodulatory drugs. Toxicol Pathol 2012;40:267-271.
65. Queille S, Luron L, Spatz A, Avril MF, Ribrag V, Duvillard P, Hiesse C, et al. Analysis of skin cancer risk factors in immunosuppressed renal transplant patients shows high levels of UV-specific tandem CC to TT mutations of the p53 gene. Carcinogenesis 2007;28:724-731.
66. Dixon WG, Watson K, Lunt M, Hyrich KL, Silman AJ, Symmons DP. Rates of serious infection, including site-specific and bacterial intracellular infection, in rheumatoid arthritis patients receiving anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy: results from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register. Arthritis Rheum 2006;54:2368-2376.
67. Wallis RS, Broder M, Wong J, Beenhouwer D. Granulomatous infections due to tumor necrosis factor blockade: correction. Clin Infect Dis 2004;39:1254-1255.
68. Askling J, Fored CM, Brandt L, Baecklund E, Bertilsson L, Coster L, Geborek P, et al. Risk and case characteristics of tuberculosis in rheumatoid arthritis associated with tumor necrosis factor antagonists in Sweden. Arthritis Rheum 2005;52:1986-1992.
69. Gomez-Reino JJ, Carmona L, Valverde VR, Mola EM, Montero MD. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with tumor necrosis factor inhibitors may predispose to significant increase in tuberculosis risk: a multicenter active-surveillance report. Arthritis Rheum 2003;48:2122-2127.
70. Dixon WG, Hyrich KL, Watson KD, Lunt M, Galloway J, Ustianowski A, Symmons DP. Drug-specific risk of tuberculosis in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with anti-TNF therapy: results from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register (BSRBR). Ann Rheum Dis 2010;69:522-528.
71. Keane J, Gershon S, Wise RP, Mirabile-Levens E, Kasznica J, Schwieterman WD, Siegel JN, et al. Tuberculosis associated with infliximab, a tumor necrosis factor alpha-neutralizing agent. N Engl J Med 2001;345:1098-1104.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

72. Tubach F, Salmon D, Ravaud P, Allanore Y, Goupille P, Breban M, Pallot-Prades B, et al. Risk of tuberculosis is higher with anti-tumor necrosis factor monoclonal antibody therapy than with soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor therapy: The three-year prospective French Research Axed on Tolerance of Biotherapies registry. Arthritis Rheum 2009;60:1884-1894.
73. Wallis RS. Reactivation of latent tuberculosis by TNF blockade: the role of interferon gamma. J Investig Dermatol Symp Proc 2007;12:16-21.
74. Furst DE, Wallis R, Broder M, Beenhouwer DO. Tumor necrosis factor antagonists: different kinetics and/or mechanisms of action may explain differences in the risk for developing granulomatous infection. Semin Arthritis Rheum 2006;36:159-167.
75. Harris J, Keane J. How tumour necrosis factor blockers interfere with tuberculosis immunity. Clin Exp Immunol 2010;161:1-9.
76. Netea MG, Radstake T, Joosten LA, van der Meer JW, Barrera P, Kullberg BJ. Salmonella septicemia in rheumatoid arthritis patients receiving anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy: association with decreased interferon-gamma production and Toll-like receptor 4 expression. Arthritis Rheum 2003;48:1853-1857.
77. Saliu OY, Sofer C, Stein DS, Schwander SK, Wallis RS. Tumor-necrosis-factor blockers: differential effects on mycobacterial immunity. J Infect Dis 2006;194:486-492.
78. Hamdi H, Mariette X, Godot V, Weldingh K, Hamid AM, Prejean MV, Baron G, et al. Inhibition of anti-tuberculosis T-lymphocyte function with tumour necrosis factor antagonists. Arthritis Res Ther 2006;8:R114.
79. Ogata A, Mori M, Hashimoto S, Yano Y, Fujikawa T, Kawai M, Kuwahara Y, et al. Minimal influence of tocilizumab on IFN-gamma synthesis by tuberculosis antigens. Mod Rheumatol 2010;20:130-133.
80. Cope AP, Londei M, Chu NR, Cohen SB, Elliott MJ, Brennan FM, Maini RN, et al. Chronic exposure to tumor necrosis factor (TNF) in vitro impairs the activation of T cells through the T cell receptor/CD3 complex; reversal in vivo by anti-TNF antibodies in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. J Clin Invest 1994;94:749-760.
81. Zou J, Rudwaleit M, Brandt J, Thiel A, Braun J, Sieper J. Down-regulation of the nonspecific and antigen-specific T cell cytokine response in ankylosing spondylitis during treatment with infliximab. Arthritis Rheum 2003;48:780-790.
82. Zou J, Rudwaleit M, Brandt J, Thiel A, Braun J, Sieper J. Up regulation of the production of tumour necrosis factor alpha and interferon gamma by T cells in ankylosing spondylitis during treatment with etanercept. Ann Rheum Dis 2003;62:561-564.
83. Baeten D, Van Damme N, Van den Bosch F, Kruithof E, De Vos M, Mielants H, Veys EM, et al. Impaired Th1 cytokine production in spondyloarthropathy is restored by anti-TNFalpha. Ann Rheum Dis 2001;60:750-755.
84. Berg L, Lampa J, Rogberg S, van Vollenhoven R, Klareskog L. Increased peripheral T cell reactivity to microbial antigens and collagen type II in rheumatoid arthritis after treatment with soluble TNFalpha receptors. Ann Rheum Dis 2001;60:133-139.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

85. Zou JX, Braun J, Sieper J. Immunological basis for the use of TNFalpha-blocking agents in ankylosing spondylitis and immunological changes during treatment. Clin Exp Rheumatol 2002;20:S34-37.
86. Schuerwegh AJ, Van Offel JF, Stevens WJ, Bridts CH, De Clerck LS. Influence of therapy with chimeric monoclonal tumour necrosis factor-alpha antibodies on intracellular cytokine profiles of T lymphocytes and monocytes in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Rheumatology (Oxford) 2003;42:541-548.
87. Maurice MM, van der Graaff WL, Leow A, Breedveld FC, van Lier RA, Verweij CL. Treatment with monoclonal anti-tumor necrosis factor alpha antibody results in an accumulation of Th1 CD4+ T cells in the peripheral blood of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 1999;42:2166-2173.
88. Raychaudhuri SP, Nguyen CT, Raychaudhuri SK, Gershwin ME. Incidence and nature of infectious disease in patients treated with anti-TNF agents. Autoimmun Rev 2009;9:67-81.
89. Akeno N, Blackard JT, Tomer Y. HCV E2 protein binds directly to thyroid cells and induces IL-8 production: a new mechanism for HCV induced thyroid autoimmunity. J Autoimmun 2008;31:339-344.
90. Antonelli A, Ferri C, Ferrari SM, Colaci M, Fallahi P. Immunopathogenesis of HCV-related endocrine manifestations in chronic hepatitis and mixed cryoglobulinemia. Autoimmun Rev 2008;8:18-23.
91. Arend WP, Goldring MB. The development of anticytokine therapeutics for rheumatic diseases. Arthritis Rheum 2008;58:S102-109.
92. Askenasy N, Kaminitz A, Yarkoni S. Mechanisms of T regulatory cell function. Autoimmun Rev 2008;7:370-375.
93. Baker RL, Wagner DH, Jr., Haskins K. CD40 on NOD CD4 T cells contributes to their activation and pathogenicity. J Autoimmun 2008;31:385-392.
94. Brucato A, Maestroni S, Cumetti D, Thiella G, Alari G, Brambilla G, Imazio M, et al. Recurrent pericarditis: infectious or autoimmune? Autoimmun Rev 2008;8:44-47.
95. Bugatti S, Codullo V, Caporali R, Montecucco C. B cells in rheumatoid arthritis. Autoimmun Rev 2007;6:482-487.
96. Cauvi DM, Cauvi G, Pollard KM. Reduced expression of decay-accelerating factor 1 on CD4+ T cells in murine systemic autoimmune disease. Arthritis Rheum 2007;56:1934-1944.
97. Cavazzana I, Ceribelli A, Cattaneo R, Franceschini F. Treatment with etanercept in six patients with chronic hepatitis C infection and systemic autoimmune diseases. Autoimmun Rev 2008;8:104-106.
98. Doria A, Zampieri S, Sarzi-Puttini P. Exploring the complex relationships between infections and autoimmunity. Autoimmun Rev 2008;8:89-91.
99. Ezerzer C, Harris N. Physiological immunity or pathological autoimmunity--a question of balance. Autoimmun Rev 2007;6:488-496.
100. Field J, Alderuccio F, Hertzog P, Toh BH. GM-CSF-induced autoimmune gastritis in interferon alpha receptor deficient mice. J Autoimmun 2008;31:274-280.
101. Fiocco U, Sfriso P, Oliviero F, Pagnin E, Scagliori E, Campana C, Dainese S, et al. Co-stimulatory modulation in rheumatoid arthritis: the role of (CTLA4-Ig) abatacept. Autoimmun Rev 2008;8:76-82.
102. Fujimoto M, Serada S, Mihara M, Uchiyama Y, Yoshida H, Koike N, Ohsugi Y, et al. Interleukin-6 blockade suppresses autoimmune arthritis in mice by the inhibition of inflammatory Th17 responses. Arthritis Rheum 2008;58:3710-3719.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

103. Galeazzi M, Giannitti C, Manganelli S, Benucci M, Scarpato S, Bazzani C, Caporali R, et al. Treatment of rheumatic diseases in patients with HCV and HIV infection. Autoimmun Rev 2008;8:100-103.
104. Gattorno M, Piccini A, Lasiglie D, Tassi S, Brisca G, Carta S, Delfino L, et al. The pattern of response to anti-interleukin-1 treatment distinguishes two subsets of patients with systemic-onset juvenile idiopathic arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 2008;58:1505-1515.
105. Hillion S, Youinou P, Jamin C. Peripheral expression of RAG in human B lymphocytes in normal and pathological conditions is dependent on interleukin-6. Autoimmun Rev 2007;6:415-420.
106. Hoshino A, Nagao T, Nagi-Miura N, Ohno N, Yasuhara M, Yamamoto K, Nakayama T, et al. MPO-ANCA induces IL-17 production by activated neutrophils in vitro via classical complement pathway-dependent manner. J Autoimmun 2008;31:79-89.
107. Ingegnoli F, Fantini F, Favalli EG, Soldi A, Griffini S, Galbiati V, Meroni PL, et al. Inflammatory and prothrombotic biomarkers in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: effects of tumor necrosis factor-alpha blockade. J Autoimmun 2008;31:175-179.
108. Kerr EC, Raveney BJ, Copland DA, Dick AD, Nicholson LB. Analysis of retinal cellular infiltrate in experimental autoimmune uveoretinitis reveals multiple regulatory cell populations. J Autoimmun 2008;31:354-361.
109. Khoury M, Escriou V, Courties G, Galy A, Yao R, Largeau C, Scherman D, et al. Efficient suppression of murine arthritis by combined anticytokine small interfering RNA lipoplexes. Arthritis Rheum 2008;58:2356-2367.
110. Kwak HB, Ha H, Kim HN, Lee JH, Kim HS, Lee S, Kim HM, et al. Reciprocal cross-talk between RANKL and interferon-gamma-inducible protein 10 is responsible for bone-erosive experimental arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 2008;58:1332-1342.
111. La Cava A. Tregs are regulated by cytokines: implications for autoimmunity. Autoimmun Rev 2008;8:83-87.
112. Lalvani A, Millington KA. Screening for tuberculosis infection prior to initiation of anti-TNF therapy. Autoimmun Rev 2008;8:147-152.
113. Lan RY, Selmi C, Gershwin ME. The regulatory, inflammatory, and T cell programming roles of interleukin-2 (IL-2). J Autoimmun 2008;31:7-12.
114. Lee EB, Zhao J, Kim JY, Xiong M, Song YW. Evidence of potential interaction of chemokine genes in susceptibility to systemic sclerosis. Arthritis Rheum 2007;56:2443-2448.
115. Long SA, Buckner JH. Combination of rapamycin and IL-2 increases de novo induction of human CD4(+)CD25(+)FOXP3(+) T cells. J Autoimmun 2008;30:293-302.
116. Mamyrova G, O'Hanlon TP, Sillers L, Malley K, James-Newton L, Parks CG, Cooper GS, et al. Cytokine gene polymorphisms as risk and severity factors for juvenile dermatomyositis. Arthritis Rheum 2008;58:3941-3950.
117. Munoz LE, Gaipl US, Herrmann M. Predictive value of anti-dsDNA autoantibodies: importance of the assay. Autoimmun Rev 2008;7:594-597.
118. Omersel J, Jurgec I, Cucnik S, Kveder T, Rozman B, Sodin-Semrl S, Bozic B. Autoimmune and proinflammatory activity of oxidized immunoglobulins. Autoimmun Rev 2008;7:523-529.
119. Palazzi C, D'Angelo S, Olivieri I. Hepatitis C virus-related arthritis. Autoimmun Rev 2008;8:48-51.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

120. Patole PS, Pawar RD, Lichtnekert J, Lech M, Kulkarni OP, Ramanjaneyulu A, Segerer S, et al. Coactivation of Toll-like receptor-3 and -7 in immune complex glomerulonephritis. J Autoimmun 2007;29:52-59.
121. Payne N, Siatskas C, Bernard CC. The promise of stem cell and regenerative therapies for multiple sclerosis. J Autoimmun 2008;31:288-294.
122. Pisetsky DS. The role of innate immunity in the induction of autoimmunity. Autoimmun Rev 2008;8:69-72.
123. Romani L. Parasites and autoimmunity: the case of fungi. Autoimmun Rev 2008;8:129-133.
124. Scaglione BJ, Salerno E, Gala K, Pan M, Langer JA, Mostowski HS, Bauer S, et al. Regulatory T cells as central regulators of both autoimmunity and B cell malignancy in New Zealand Black mice. J Autoimmun 2009;32:14-23.
125. Seydel F, Garrigan E, Stutevoss B, Belkin N, Makadia B, Carter J, Shi JD, et al. GM-CSF induces STAT5 binding at epigenetic regulatory sites within the Csf2 promoter of non-obese diabetic (NOD) mouse myeloid cells. J Autoimmun 2008;31:377-384.
126. Vital EM, Emery P. The development of targeted therapies in rheumatoid arthritis. J Autoimmun 2008;31:219-227.
127. Wang D, Drenker M, Eiz-Vesper B, Werfel T, Wittmann M. Evidence for a pathogenetic role of interleukin-18 in cutaneous lupus erythematosus. Arthritis Rheum 2008;58:3205-3215.
128. Zayed N, Afif H, Chabane N, Mfuna-Endam L, Benderdour M, Martel-Pelletier J, Pelletier JP, et al. Inhibition of interleukin-1beta-induced matrix metalloproteinases 1 and 13 production in human osteoarthritic chondrocytes by prostaglandin D2. Arthritis Rheum 2008;58:3530-3540.
129. Zhou Y, Lu Q. DNA methylation in T cells from idiopathic lupus and drug-induced lupus patients. Autoimmun Rev 2008;7:376-383.
130. Zigmond E, Shalev Z, Pappo O, Alper R, Zolotarov L, Ilan Y. NKT lymphocyte polarization determined by microenvironment signaling: a role for CD8+ lymphocytes and beta-glycosphingolipids. J Autoimmun 2008;31:188-195.
131. Bertazza L, Mocellin S. Tumor necrosis factor (TNF) biology and cell death. Front Biosci 2008;13:2736-2743.
132. Candido J, Hagemann T. Cancer-related inflammation. J Clin Immunol 2013;33 Suppl 1:S79-84.
133. Bauer J, Namineni S, Reisinger F, Zoller J, Yuan D, Heikenwalder M. Lymphotoxin, NF-kB, and cancer: the dark side of cytokines. Dig Dis 2012;30:453-468.
134. Lou Y, Liu S. The TIPE (TNFAIP8) family in inflammation, immunity, and cancer. Mol Immunol 2011;49:4-7.
135. Grivennikov SI, Karin M. Inflammatory cytokines in cancer: tumour necrosis factor and interleukin 6 take the stage. Ann Rheum Dis 2011;70 Suppl 1:i104-108.
136. Wu Y, Zhou BP. TNF-alpha/NF-kappaB/Snail pathway in cancer cell migration and invasion. Br J Cancer 2010;102:639-644.
137. Beutler B, Cerami A. The biology of cachectin/TNF--a primary mediator of the host response. Annu Rev Immunol 1989;7:625-655.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

138. Feldmann M, Maini RN. Anti-TNF alpha therapy of rheumatoid arthritis: what have we learned? Annu Rev Immunol 2001;19:163-196.
139. Flynn JL, Goldstein MM, Chan J, Triebold KJ, Pfeffer K, Lowenstein CJ, Schreiber R, et al. Tumor necrosis factor-alpha is required in the protective immune response against Mycobacterium tuberculosis in mice. Immunity 1995;2:561-572.
140. Roach DR, Bean AG, Demangel C, France MP, Briscoe H, Britton WJ. TNF regulates chemokine induction essential for cell recruitment, granuloma formation, and clearance of mycobacterial infection. J Immunol 2002;168:4620-4627.
141. Braun J, Bollow M, Neure L, Seipelt E, Seyrekbasan F, Herbst H, Eggens U, et al. Use of immunohistologic and in situ hybridization techniques in the examination of sacroiliac joint biopsy specimens from patients with ankylosing spondylitis. Arthritis Rheum 1995;38:499-505.
142. Feldmann M, Brennan FM, Maini RN. Role of cytokines in rheumatoid arthritis. Annu Rev Immunol 1996;14:397-440.
143. Allendoerfer R, Deepe GS, Jr. Blockade of endogenous TNF-alpha exacerbates primary and secondary pulmonary histoplasmosis by differential mechanisms. J Immunol 1998;160:6072-6082.
144. Huffnagle GB, Toews GB, Burdick MD, Boyd MB, McAllister KS, McDonald RA, Kunkel SL, et al. Afferent phase production of TNF-alpha is required for the development of protective T cell immunity to Cryptococcus neoformans. J Immunol 1996;157:4529-4536.
145. Marino MW, Dunn A, Grail D, Inglese M, Noguchi Y, Richards E, Jungbluth A, et al. Characterization of tumor necrosis factor-deficient mice. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 1997;94:8093-8098.
146. Mehrad B, Strieter RM, Standiford TJ. Role of TNF-alpha in pulmonary host defense in murine invasive aspergillosis. J Immunol 1999;162:1633-1640.
147. Randhawa PS. Lymphocyte subsets in granulomas of human tuberculosis: an in situ immunofluorescence study using monoclonal antibodies. Pathology 1990;22:153-155.
148. Algood HM, Lin PL, Flynn JL. Tumor necrosis factor and chemokine interactions in the formation and maintenance of granulomas in tuberculosis. Clin Infect Dis 2005;41 Suppl 3:S189-193.
149. Gardam MA, Keystone EC, Menzies R, Manners S, Skamene E, Long R, Vinh DC. Anti-tumour necrosis factor agents and tuberculosis risk: mechanisms of action and clinical management. Lancet Infect Dis 2003;3:148-155.
150. Deepe GS, Jr. Modulation of infection with Histoplasma capsulatum by inhibition of tumor necrosis factor-alpha activity. Clin Infect Dis 2005;41 Suppl 3:S204-207.
151. Moore TA, Lau HY, Cogen AL, Standiford TJ. Defective innate antibacterial host responses during murine Klebsiella pneumoniae bacteremia: tumor necrosis factor (TNF) receptor 1 deficiency versus therapy with anti-TNF-alpha. Clin Infect Dis 2005;41 Suppl 3:S213-217.
152. O'Brien DP, Briles DE, Szalai AJ, Tu AH, Sanz I, Nahm MH. Tumor necrosis factor alpha receptor I is important for survival from Streptococcus pneumoniae infections. Infect Immun 1999;67:595-601.
153. Rothe J, Lesslauer W, Lotscher H, Lang Y, Koebel P, Kontgen F, Althage A, et al. Mice lacking the tumour necrosis factor receptor 1 are resistant to TNF-mediated toxicity but highly susceptible to infection by Listeria monocytogenes. Nature 1993;364:798-802.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

154. Alexopoulou L, Pasparakis M, Kollias G. A murine transmembrane tumor necrosis factor (TNF) transgene induces arthritis by cooperative p55/p75 TNF receptor signaling. Eur J Immunol 1997;27:2588-2592.
155. Aloisi F, Pujol-Borrell R. Lymphoid neogenesis in chronic inflammatory diseases. Nat Rev Immunol 2006;6:205-217.
156. Ehlers S, Holscher C, Scheu S, Tertilt C, Hehlgans T, Suwinski J, Endres R, et al. The lymphotoxin beta receptor is critically involved in controlling infections with the intracellular pathogens Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Listeria monocytogenes. J Immunol 2003;170:5210-5218.
157. Fu YX, Chaplin DD. Development and maturation of secondary lymphoid tissues. Annu Rev Immunol 1999;17:399-433.
158. Gommerman JL, Browning JL. Lymphotoxin/light, lymphoid microenvironments and autoimmune disease. Nat Rev Immunol 2003;3:642-655.
159. Hehlgans T, Pfeffer K. The intriguing biology of the tumour necrosis factor/tumour necrosis factor receptor superfamily: players, rules and the games. Immunology 2005;115:1-20.
160. Hultgren O, Eugster HP, Sedgwick JD, Korner H, Tarkowski A. TNF/lymphotoxin-alpha double-mutant mice resist septic arthritis but display increased mortality in response to Staphylococcus aureus. J Immunol 1998;161:5937-5942.
161. Liepinsh DJ, Grivennikov SI, Klarmann KD, Lagarkova MA, Drutskaya MS, Lockett SJ, Tessarollo L, et al. Novel lymphotoxin alpha (LTalpha) knockout mice with unperturbed tumor necrosis factor expression: reassessing LTalpha biological functions. Mol Cell Biol 2006;26:4214-4225.
162. Nishikawa S, Honda K, Vieira P, Yoshida H. Organogenesis of peripheral lymphoid organs. Immunol Rev 2003;195:72-80.
163. Pasparakis M, Alexopoulou L, Episkopou V, Kollias G. Immune and inflammatory responses in TNF alpha-deficient mice: a critical requirement for TNF alpha in the formation of primary B cell follicles, follicular dendritic cell networks and germinal centers, and in the maturation of the humoral immune response. J Exp Med 1996;184:1397-1411.
164. Pasparakis M, Alexopoulou L, Grell M, Pfizenmaier K, Bluethmann H, Kollias G. Peyer's patch organogenesis is intact yet formation of B lymphocyte follicles is defective in peripheral lymphoid organs of mice deficient for tumor necrosis factor and its 55-kDa receptor. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 1997;94:6319-6323.
165. Rennert PD, Browning JL, Mebius R, Mackay F, Hochman PS. Surface lymphotoxin alpha/beta complex is required for the development of peripheral lymphoid organs. J Exp Med 1996;184:1999-2006.
166. Roach DR, Briscoe H, Saunders B, France MP, Riminton S, Britton WJ. Secreted lymphotoxin-alpha is essential for the control of an intracellular bacterial infection. J Exp Med 2001;193:239-246.
167. Ware CF. Network communications: lymphotoxins, LIGHT, and TNF. Annu Rev Immunol 2005;23:787-819.
168. Baldwin HM, Ito-Ihara T, Isaacs JD, Hilkens CM. Tumour necrosis factor alpha blockade impairs dendritic cell survival and function in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis 2010;69:1200-1207.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

169. Biton J, Semerano L, Delavallee L, Lemeiter D, Laborie M, Grouard-Vogel G, Boissier MC, et al. Interplay between TNF and regulatory T cells in a TNF-driven murine model of arthritis. J Immunol 2011;186:3899-3910.
170. Salinas GF, De Rycke L, Barendregt B, Paramarta JE, Hreggvidstdottir H, Cantaert T, van der Burg M, et al. Anti-TNF treatment blocks the induction of T cell-dependent humoral responses. Ann Rheum Dis 2013;72:1037-1043.
171. Wong M, Ziring D, Korin Y, Desai S, Kim S, Lin J, Gjertson D, et al. TNFalpha blockade in human diseases: mechanisms and future directions. Clin Immunol 2008;126:121-136.
172. Kirkham BW, Kavanaugh A, Reich K. IL-17A: A Unique Pathway in Immune-Mediated Diseases: Psoriasis, Psoriatic Arthritis, and Rheumatoid Arthritis. Immunology 2013.
173. Alwawi EA, Mehlis SL, Gordon KB. Treating psoriasis with adalimumab. Ther Clin Risk Manag 2008;4:345-351.
174. Bissonnette R, Tardif JC, Harel F, Pressacco J, Bolduc C, Guertin MC. Effects of the tumor necrosis factor-alpha antagonist adalimumab on arterial inflammation assessed by positron emission tomography in patients with psoriasis: results of a randomized controlled trial. Circ Cardiovasc Imaging 2013;6:83-90.
175. Burmester GR, Panaccione R, Gordon KB, McIlraith MJ, Lacerda AP. Adalimumab: long-term safety in 23 458 patients from global clinical trials in rheumatoid arthritis, juvenile idiopathic arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis, psoriatic arthritis, psoriasis and Crohn's disease. Ann Rheum Dis 2013;72:517-524.
176. Collamer AN, Battafarano DF. Psoriatic skin lesions induced by tumor necrosis factor antagonist therapy: clinical features and possible immunopathogenesis. Semin Arthritis Rheum 2010;40:233-240.
177. Cordoro KM, Feldman SR. TNF-alpha inhibitors in dermatology. Skin Therapy Lett 2007;12:4-6.
178. Doherty SD, Van Voorhees A, Lebwohl MG, Korman NJ, Young MS, Hsu S, National Psoriasis F. National Psoriasis Foundation consensus statement on screening for latent tuberculosis infection in patients with psoriasis treated with systemic and biologic agents. J Am Acad Dermatol 2008;59:209-217.
179. Dommasch ED, Abuabara K, Shin DB, Nguyen J, Troxel AB, Gelfand JM. The risk of infection and malignancy with tumor necrosis factor antagonists in adults with psoriatic disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. J Am Acad Dermatol 2011;64:1035-1050.
180. Guerra I, Algaba A, Perez-Calle JL, Chaparro M, Marin-Jimenez I, Garcia-Castellanos R, Gonzalez-Lama Y, et al. Induction of psoriasis with anti-TNF agents in patients with inflammatory bowel disease: a report of 21 cases. J Crohns Colitis 2012;6:518-523.
181. Kawai VK, Grijalva CG, Arbogast PG, Curtis JR, Solomon DH, Delzell E, Chen L, et al. Initiation of tumor necrosis factor alpha antagonists and risk of fractures in patients with selected rheumatic and autoimmune diseases. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken) 2013;65:1085-1094.
182. Marasini B, Cozzaglio L, Belloli L, Massarotti M, Ughi N, Pedrazzoli P. Metastatic melanoma in a young woman treated with TNF-alpha inhibitor for psoriatic arthritis: a case report. Curr Drug Saf 2011;6:275-276.
183. Marchesoni A, Altomare G, Matucci-Cerinic M, Balato N, Olivieri I, Salvarani C, Lotti T, et al. An Italian shared dermatological and rheumatological proposal for the use of biological agents in psoriatic disease. J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol 2010;24:578-586.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

184. Mease PJ, Ory P, Sharp JT, Ritchlin CT, Van den Bosch F, Wellborne F, Birbara C, et al. Adalimumab for long-term treatment of psoriatic arthritis: 2-year data from the Adalimumab Effectiveness in Psoriatic Arthritis Trial (ADEPT). Ann Rheum Dis 2009;68:702-709.
185. Menter A. The status of biologic therapies in the treatment of moderate to severe psoriasis. Cutis 2009;84:14-24.
186. Migliore A, Bizzi E, Lagana B, Altomonte L, Zaccari G, Granata M, Canzoni M, et al. The safety of anti-TNF agents in the elderly. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol 2009;22:415-426.
187. Nardis C, Anzivino E, Bellizzi A, Rodio DM, De Pita O, Chiarini F, Pietropaolo V. Reactivation of human polyomavirus JC in patients affected by psoriasis vulgaris and psoriatic arthritis and treated with biological drugs: preliminary results. J Cell Physiol 2012;227:3796-3802.
188. Ortleb M, Levitt JO. Practical use of biologic therapy in dermatology: some considerations and checklists. Dermatol Online J 2012;18:2.
189. Patel RV, Clark LN, Lebwohl M, Weinberg JM. Treatments for psoriasis and the risk of malignancy. J Am Acad Dermatol 2009;60:1001-1017.
190. Pathirana D, Ormerod AD, Saiag P, Smith C, Spuls PI, Nast A, Barker J, et al. European S3-guidelines on the systemic treatment of psoriasis vulgaris. J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol 2009;23 Suppl 2:1-70.
191. Rahier JF, Buche S, Peyrin-Biroulet L, Bouhnik Y, Duclos B, Louis E, Papay P, et al. Severe skin lesions cause patients with inflammatory bowel disease to discontinue anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol 2010;8:1048-1055.
192. Rodgers M, Epstein D, Bojke L, Yang H, Craig D, Fonseca T, Myers L, et al. Etanercept, infliximab and adalimumab for the treatment of psoriatic arthritis: a systematic review and economic evaluation. Health Technol Assess 2011;15:i-xxi, 1-329.
193. Simpkin S, Oakley A. Multiple eruptive squamous cell carcinoma in a patient with chronic plaque psoriasis on adalimumab. Australas J Dermatol 2013;54:55-58.
194. Sterry W, van de Kerkhof P. Is 'class effect' relevant when assessing the benefit/risk profile of a biologic agent? J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol 2012;26 Suppl 5:9-16.
195. Torres T, Velho GC, Sanches M, Selores M. [Psoriasis in the era of biologics]. Acta Med Port 2010;23:493-498.
196. Zitelli KB, Zedek D, Ranganathan P, Amerson EH. Squamous cell carcinoma of the lip associated with adalimumab therapy for ankylosing spondylitis: a case report and review of TNF-alpha inhibitors and cutaneous carcinoma risk. Cutis 2013;92:35-39.
197. Kent JD. Humira: Malignancy Review: Abbott; 2007.
198. Gelfand JM, Shin DB, Neimann AL, Wang X, Margolis DJ, Troxel AB. The risk of lymphoma in patients with psoriasis. J Invest Dermatol 2006;126:2194-2201.
199. Margolis D, Bilker W, Hennessy S, Vittorio C, Santanna J, Strom BL. The risk of malignancy associated with psoriasis. Arch Dermatol 2001;137:778-783.
200. Boffetta P, Gridley G, Lindelof B. Cancer risk in a population-based cohort of patients hospitalized for psoriasis in Sweden. J Invest Dermatol 2001;117:1531-1537.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

201. Hannuksela-Svahn A, Pukkala E, Laara E, Poikolainen K, Karvonen J. Psoriasis, its treatment, and cancer in a cohort of Finnish patients. J Invest Dermatol 2000;114:587-590.
202. Alberu J. Clinical insights for cancer outcomes in renal transplant patients. Transplant Proc 2010;42:S36-40.
203. Askling J, Fahrbach K, Nordstrom B, Ross S, Schmid CH, Symmons D. Cancer risk with tumor necrosis factor alpha (TNF) inhibitors: meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials of adalimumab, etanercept, and infliximab using patient level data. Pharmacoepidemiol Drug Saf 2011;20:119-130.
204. Bangash HK, Colegio OR. Management of non-melanoma skin cancer in immunocompromised solid organ transplant recipients. Curr Treat Options Oncol 2012;13:354-376.
205. Beaugerie L. Immunosuppression-related lymphomas and cancers in IBD: how can they be prevented? Dig Dis 2012;30:415-419.
206. Berg D, Otley CC. Skin cancer in organ transplant recipients: Epidemiology, pathogenesis, and management. J Am Acad Dermatol 2002;47:1-17; quiz 18-20.
207. Dasanu CA, Alexandrescu DT. Risk for second nonlymphoid neoplasms in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. MedGenMed 2007;9:35.
208. Dubina M, Goldenberg G. Viral-associated nonmelanoma skin cancers: a review. Am J Dermatopathol 2009;31:561-573.
209. Espana A, Redondo P, Fernandez AL, Zabala M, Herreros J, Llorens R, Quintanilla E. Skin cancer in heart transplant recipients. J Am Acad Dermatol 1995;32:458-465.
210. Grossman D, Leffell DJ. The molecular basis of nonmelanoma skin cancer: new understanding. Arch Dermatol 1997;133:1263-1270.
211. Krathen MS, Gottlieb AB, Mease PJ. Pharmacologic immunomodulation and cutaneous malignancy in rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis, and psoriatic arthritis. J Rheumatol 2010;37:2205-2215.
212. Laing ME, Kay E, Conlon P, Murphy GM. Genetic factors associated with skin cancer in renal transplant patients. Photodermatol Photoimmunol Photomed 2007;23:62-67.
213. LeBoeuf NR, Schmults CD. Update on the management of high-risk squamous cell carcinoma. Semin Cutan Med Surg 2011;30:26-34.
214. Lee HH, Song IH, Friedrich M, Gauliard A, Detert J, Rowert J, Audring H, et al. Cutaneous side-effects in patients with rheumatic diseases during application of tumour necrosis factor-alpha antagonists. Br J Dermatol 2007;156:486-491.
215. Leigh IM, Buchanan JA, Harwood CA, Cerio R, Storey A. Role of human papillomaviruses in cutaneous and oral manifestations of immunosuppression. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr 1999;21 Suppl 1:S49-57.
216. Maddox JS, Soltani K. Risk of nonmelanoma skin cancer with azathioprine use. Inflamm Bowel Dis 2008;14:1425-1431.
217. Nuno-Gonzalez A, Vicente-Martin FJ, Pinedo-Moraleda F, Lopez-Estebaranz JL. High-risk cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma. Actas Dermosifiliogr 2012;103:567-578.
218. Otley CC, Pittelkow MR. Skin cancer in liver transplant recipients. Liver Transpl 2000;6:253-262.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

219. Rowe DE, Carroll RJ, Day CL, Jr. Prognostic factors for local recurrence, metastasis, and survival rates in squamous cell carcinoma of the skin, ear, and lip. Implications for treatment modality selection. J Am Acad Dermatol 1992;26:976-990.
220. Saripalli YV, Gaspari AA. Focus on: biologics that affect therapeutic agents in dermatology. J Drugs Dermatol 2005;4:233-245.
221. Scheinfeld N. Adalimumab: a review of side effects. Expert Opin Drug Saf 2005;4:637-641.
222. Stucker F, Marti HP, Hunger RE. Immunosuppressive drugs in organ transplant recipients--rationale for critical selection. Curr Probl Dermatol 2012;43:36-48.
223. Tessari G, Girolomoni G. Nonmelanoma skin cancer in solid organ transplant recipients: update on epidemiology, risk factors, and management. Dermatol Surg 2012;38:1622-1630.
224. Tobin AM, Kirby B. TNF alpha inhibitors in the treatment of psoriasis and psoriatic arthritis. BioDrugs 2005;19:47-57.
225. Ulrich C, Kanitakis J, Stockfleth E, Euvrard S. Skin cancer in organ transplant recipients--where do we stand today? Am J Transplant 2008;8:2192-2198.
226. Vermeer BJ, Hurks M. The clinical relevance of immunosuppression by UV irradiation. J Photochem Photobiol B 1994;24:149-154.
227. Wagner EF, Schonthaler HB, Guinea-Viniegra J, Tschachler E. Psoriasis: what we have learned from mouse models. Nat Rev Rheumatol 2010;6:704-714.
228. Moodycliffe AM, Nghiem D, Clydesdale G, Ullrich SE. Immune suppression and skin cancer development: regulation by NKT cells. Nat Immunol 2000;1:521-525.
229. Di Meglio P, Villanova F, Napolitano L, Tosi I, Terranova Barberio M, Mak RK, Nutland S, et al. The IL23R A/Gln381 Allele Promotes IL-23 Unresponsiveness in Human Memory T-Helper 17 Cells and Impairs Th17 Responses in Psoriasis Patients. J Invest Dermatol 2013;133:2381-2389.
230. Nishimoto S, Kotani H, Tsuruta S, Shimizu N, Ito M, Shichita T, Morita R, et al. Th17 Cells Carrying TCR Recognizing Epidermal Autoantigen Induce Psoriasis-like Skin Inflammation. J Immunol 2013;191:3065-3072.
231. Sato K. The IL-23/IL-17 axis as a therapeutic target. Nihon Rinsho Meneki Gakkai Kaishi 2013;36:203-208.
232. Nwe SM, Champlain AH, Gordon KB. Rationale and early clinical data on IL-17 blockade in psoriasis. Expert Rev Clin Immunol 2013;9:677-682.
233. Mariette X, Matucci-Cerinic M, Pavelka K, Taylor P, van Vollenhoven R, Heatley R, Walsh C, et al. Malignancies associated with tumour necrosis factor inhibitors in registries and prospective observational studies: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Ann Rheum Dis 2011;70:1895-1904.
234. Dissemination CfRa. Systematic Reviews. CRD's Guidance for Undertaking Reviews in Health Care: York: CRD, University of York; 2009.
235. Sugiyama D, Nishimura K, Tamaki K, Tsuji G, Nakazawa T, Morinobu A, Kumagai S. Impact of smoking as a risk factor for developing rheumatoid arthritis: a meta-analysis of observational studies. Ann Rheum Dis 2010;69:70-81.
236. Wells G, Shea B, O'Connell D. In; 2009.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

237. Juni P, Witschi A, Bloch R, Egger M. The hazards of scoring the quality of clinical trials for meta-analysis. JAMA 1999;282:1054-1060.
238. Chakravarty EF, Michaud K, Wolfe F. Skin cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, and tumor necrosis factor inhibitors. J Rheumatol 2005;32:2130-2135.
239. Amari W, Zeringue AL, McDonald JR, Caplan L, Eisen SA, Ranganathan P. Risk of non-melanoma skin cancer in a national cohort of veterans with rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatology (Oxford) 2011;50:1431-1439.
240. Askling J, Bongartz T. Malignancy and biologic therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Curr Opin Rheumatol 2008;20:334-339.
241. Wolfe F, Michaud K. Biologic treatment of rheumatoid arthritis and the risk of malignancy: analyses from a large US observational study. Arthritis Rheum 2007;56:2886-2895.
242. Stone JH. Tumor necrosis factor-alpha inhibitors: Risk of malignancy. In: Furst DE, editor.: UpToDate; 2013.
243. Raaschou P, Simard JF, Holmqvist M, Askling J. Rheumatoid arthritis, anti-tumour necrosis factor therapy, and risk of malignant melanoma: nationwide population based prospective cohort study from Sweden. BMJ 2013;346:f1939.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY DAVIS IRVINE LOS ANGELES RIVERSIDE SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

DIVISION OF RHEUMATOLOGY/ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY
451 HEALTH SCIENCES DRIVE
GENOME AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES FACILITY (GBSF), SUITE 6510
DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616-5270
Tel: (530) 752-2884
Fax: (530) 752-4669

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D.
megershwin@ucdavis.edu

September 24, 2013

Andy Vickery
The Vickery Law Firm
10000 Memorial Drive, Suite 888
Houston, TX 77024-3412
Fax: 713-523-5939

RE: Humira and Skin Cancer

Dear Mr. Vickery:

A total of $31125.00 has been billed for my work on Humira and skin cancer.

Sincerely,

M. Eric Gershwin, M.D., M.A.C.P., M.A.C.R.
Distinguished Professor of Medicine
The Jack and Donald Chia Professor of Medicine
Chief, Division of Rheumatology, Allergy and Clinical Immunology

CURRICULUM VITAE

NAME: M. Eric Gershwin, M.D., MACR (Master, American College of Rheumatology), MACP (Master, American College of Physicians)

ADDRESS: Division of Rheumatology, Allergy and Clinical Immunology
University of California at Davis
Genome and Biomedical Sciences Facility
451 Health Sciences Drive, Suite 6510
Davis, CA 95616-8660
(530) 752-2884 Telephone; (530) 752-4669 Fax
email: megershwin@ucdavis.edu

DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH: January 19, 1946, New York, New York

MARITAL STATUS: Married, three children; wife D.V.M., Ph.D.: UC Vet School Faculty

COLLEGE: Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York
A.B., 1966 (summa cum laude), Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Mu Epsilon (mathematics)

MEDICAL SCHOOL: Stanford University, Stanford, California
M.D., 1971 (Alpha Omega Alpha)

GRADUATE SCHOOL: Centre for Astrophysics and Supercomputing, Melbourne, Australia
M.S., 2002 (Astronomy and Astrophysics)

HONORARY DEGREES AND SPECIAL AWARDS:
1. Doctor of Philosophy, Honoris Causa, University of Athens. 2009. Awarded by the Rector for a lifetime contribution in immunology and medicine, the highest honor bestowed by the University of Athens.
2. AESKU Prize in Autoimmunity: For lifetime contribution in immunology, 2008.
3. Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science, 2012.
4. Vasco Da Gama Prize (Portugal) for a lifetime of deep explorations in immunology to benefit mankind, 2013.

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE:

2003-present	Distinguished Professor of Medicine, Division of Rheumatology/Allergy and Clinical Immunology, University of California, Davis, California
1994-present	The Jack and Donald Chia Professor of Medicine, Division of Rheumatology/Allergy and Clinical Immunology, University of California, Davis, California
1989-2001	Chairperson, Graduate Group in Immunology, University of California, Davis, California
1985-1986	Guggenheim Fellowship and Visiting Scientist, Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Medical Research, Melbourne, Australia.
1982-present	Chief, Division of Rheumatology/Allergy and Clinical Immunology, University of California School of Medicine, Davis, California.
1981-present	Professor of Medicine (Rheumatology and Allergy), University of California School of Medicine, Davis, California.
1977-present	Director, Allergy-Clinical Immunology Program, University of California School of Medicine, Davis, California.

1977-1981	Associate Professor of Medicine (Rheumatology and Allergy), University of California School of Medicine, Davis, California.
1976-1979	Director, Special Immunology Diagnostic Laboratory, University of California School of Medicine, Davis, California.
1975-1977	Assistant Professor of Medicine (Rheumatology and Allergy), University of California School of Medicine, Davis, California.
1973-1975	Clinical Associate, Immunology, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland.
1971-1973	Internship, Residency: Tufts-New England Medical Center, Boston, Massachusetts.
1970	January-May: Smith, Kline and French Fellowship in Tropical Medicine, Memorial Christian Hospital, Sialkot, West Pakistan.
1967	Summer: Department of Pharmacology, University of Switzerland. Dr. Peter Waser: Uptake and distribution of drugs using autoradiography.
1966-1971	Clinical pharmacology research - Dr. N. Ty Smith, Stanford Medical School.
1965	Summer - Institute of Arctic Biology, University of Alaska, College of Alaska. Drs. Peter Morrison and Larry Irving: Comparative electrophoretic and immunodiffusion patterns of arctic rodents.

LICENSING AND CERTIFICATION:

Certified:	American Board of Internal Medicine - 1974 American Board of Internal Medicine, subspecialty of Rheumatology - 1978 American Board of Allergy and Clinical Immunology - 1980
Licensed:	California (active) Maryland (inactive) Massachusetts (inactive) New York (inactive)

PATENTS (INVENTIONS):

"Recombinant Autoantigen of Primary Biliary Cirrhosis" with Walter and Eliza Hall Institute for Medical Research and the Commonwealth of Australia. Patent Act 1952 (Davies and Collison, Patent Attorneys) 1987.

"Use of Recombinant Cloned Antigens as Diagnostic Reagents". Patent Act 1952 (Davies and Collison, Patent Attorneys), 1988.

"Primary Biliary Cirrhosis Autoantigens" with AMRAD Corporation Ltd. Serial No. 25919, 1990.

"Nonmethylene Interrupted Fatty Acids As Immuno-Modulators", University of California, patent pending 93-125-1 (United States; Mexico; Europe), 1993.

"Recombinant Fusion Protein Comprising PDC-E2, and OGDC-E2 and Uses Thereof" (U.S. Patent No. 6,111,071, Issued: August 29, 2000).

"Xenomice-derived Human Monoclonal Antibodies" (U.S. Patent ABX-UCD1 PCT, pending), filed by Fish and Neave, April 2002.

"Antibodies Against Autoantigens of Primary Biliary Cirrhosis and Methods of Making and Using Them" (U.S. Patent 60/279,052; 60/323,920; US02/09694), filed by OTT, University of California, 2001/2002.

"Autoantibodies and Primary Biliary Cirrhosis" (European Patent #02723662.9-2108 PCT/US0209694), filed by OTT, University of California, accepted August 8, 2003.

"Identification of *Novosphingobium Aromaticivorans* and Primary Biliary Cirrhosis" (U.S. Patent pending), filed by University of California, August 2003.

"Discovery of the Microorganism That Causes the Human Autoimmune Disease, Primary Biliary Cirrhosis" (U.S. Patent No. 10/893,608), filed by University of California, July 15, 2004.

HONORS, AWARDS:

Phi Beta Kappa: Syracuse University, 1965
Mary Marshall Award: Syracuse University, 1966
Pi Mu Epsilon (Mathematics): Syracuse University, 1966
Witco Chemistry Award in Organic Chemistry, Syracuse University: 1964, 1965, 1966
Stanford Award for Outstanding Student Research, 1968
Association of American Medical College Recognition in Tropical Medicine: 1970
Robert Shelton Alumni Scholar Award (for outstanding graduating medical student), Stanford University School of Medicine: 1971
Dermatology Prize, Stanford University: 1971
Alpha Omega Alpha: Stanford University, 1971
Guggenheim Fellowship, 1986
Distinguished Medal: Japanese Society of Hepatology, 1988
Professorial Award: Kagawa University, 1998
Alfred Cahen Memorial Lecturer, Case Western Reserve University, 2003
Best Doctors in America, 2001-present, each and every year
Life Sciences: Top 1% of all quoted researchers in medical sciences, 2005
Distinguished Medal, University of Milan, 2006
Henry Kunkel Society, 2006
Honorary Professor, Immunology, Shanghai University, May 2007-April 2010
AESKU Prize for Lifetime Contribution in Autoimmunity, September 2008
Doctor of Philosophy, Honoris Causa, University of Athens, 2009.
The Carbone Visiting Professor, University of California at San Francisco, 2009.
Master, American College of Physicians, 2009
Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science, 2012.

Travel Awards:

Eleventh Leukocyte Culture Conference, Tucson, Arizona: 1976; International Congress of Immunology, Sydney, Australia, 1977; American Association of Immunologists, 1977; Twelfth Leukocyte Culture Conference Beersheba, Israel, 1978; International Congress on Immunodeficient Animals, Lausanne, 1982; International Congress on Animal Models, Kyoto, 1985; International Congress on Mucosal Immunity, Berlin, 1991.
Research Career Development Award (NIAID): 1977-1982.
University of California Faculty Research Award, 1979, 1985.
Senior Investigator, American Rheumatism Association, 1982-1987.
Fogarty Senior International Fellowship, 1985.
John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Fellowship, 1985-1986.
Joan Oettinger Memorial Award, 1988.
Amrad Fellow, Melbourne, Australia, 1990.

MEMBERSHIPS:

American Association of Physicians
American Academy of Allergy and Immunology, Fellow
American Association of Immunologists
American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases
American College of Physicians, Fellow
American College of Rheumatology, Fellow
American Society of Clinical Investigation
Transplantation Society

Western Society for Clinical Research
Western Association of Physicians

PUBLIC SERVICE:

Reviewer, VA Career Development Awards, 1976-present.
Medical-Scientific Director, American Lupus Society, Sacramento Valley Chapter, 1977-1982.
Member, Medical-Scientific Committee, National Foundation for Ileitis and Colitis, Sacramento Valley Chapter, 1977-1980.
Immunogenetics Council Member End Stage Renal Disease Network, 1977-1985.
Nominating Committee, Comparative Immunology Division, 1977-1981.
Consultant, World Health Organization Genetic Control of Autoimmunity, Michigan, Wisconsin, 1978.
American Rheumatism Review Subcommittee, 1979-1981.
American Academy of Allergy Primer Group, 1980.
Council Member, Immunopharmacology Division of American Society of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, 1980-1983.
Immunology Study Section NIH, 1980, 1982.
Ad Hoc Reviewer National Science Foundation, 1979-present.
Consultant (Grants), Canadian Rheumatism Society, 1982-present.
Consultant, Kroc Foundation, 1980-1984.
Treasurer, International Society of Developmental and Comparative Immunology, 1980-1984.
Chairperson, Division of Comparative Immunology of the American Society of Zoologists, 1983-1987.
Council Member, American Rheumatism Association (Western Division), 1984-1986.
Immunology Subcommittee Western Society for Clinical Research, 1985.
Council Member, Myasthenia Gravis Foundation, 1984-1986.
Laboratory Refinement Committee, American Academy of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, 1985-1988.
State of California Committee on Arthritis Manpower and Resources, 1985-1987.
Vice President, American Rheumatism Association (Western Division), 1986-1987.
President; American Rheumatism Association (Western Division), 1987-1988.
Council Member, Western Society for Clinical Investigation, 1987-1990.
Council Member, Professional Information; American Academy of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, 1988-1990.
Board of Directors Member: American Rheumatism Association, 1988-1991.
Special Reviewer, National Research Council, National Academy of Sciences, Washington, DC, 1988.
Advisor, United States Food and Drug Administration (Nutrition and Immunity), 1991.
Council Member, Western Association of Physicians, 1992-present.
Member, National Institutes of Health, General Medicine Study Section A, 1990-1992.
Chairperson, National Institutes of Health, General Medicine Study Section A, 1992-1994.
Reviewer, Austrian Society for Allergy and Immunology, 1993-present
Reviewer, Thrasher Research Fund, 1993; 1996-present.
Consultant, California Environmental Protection Agency, Immunotoxicology Work Group (OEHHA, Cal/EPA), 1994-present.
National Institutes of Health Reviewers Reserve (NRR), 1994-present.
American Liaison, 4th International Conference on Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, 1994-1995.
Reviewer for John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation Fellowships in Medicine, 1996-present.
Special Reviewer: University of Tel Aviv Sackler Faculty of Medicine, 1996-1998

Chair, American Liver Foundation Committee on Primary Biliary Cirrhosis, 1997-present.
External Advisor: University of Western Australia (Immunology), 1998.
External Advisor: Monash University Research Grants and Ethics Branch, Clayton, Australia, 1998.
Advisory Board, Liver Unit, Mt. Sinai Medical Center, New York, 1998-present.
Advisory Board, Physicians' Desk Reference, 1999-present.
Consultant, The Wellcome Trust, 2001-present
Member, Allergy and Immunology Scientific Committee of the California Medical Association's Council of Scientific Affairs, 2001-2005
Consultant, Federal Trade Commission, U.S. Government, 2002
Member, Scientific Advisory Board, American Autoimmune Diseases Association, 2003-present
Advisor, The Netherlands Organisation for Health Research and Development (ZonMw), 2003
Member, Academic Advisory Board of UC Davis CONNECT, 2003-present
Reviewer, United States-Israel Binational Science Foundation, 2002, 2003, 2004
Reviewer, Medical Research Council of the United Kingdom, 2002-2004
Consultant, Life Sciences Research Office (LSRU) and Center for Devices and Radiological Health, FDA (CDRH) Immunotoxicology, 2003-2004.
Reviewer, American Liver Foundation, 2004-present
Reviewer, Doris Duke Foundation, 2004-present
Reviewer, Austrian Science Foundation, 2004-05
Reviewer, French Science Foundation, 2005
Reviewer, University Grants Committee, Research Grants Council of Hong Kong, 2005
Consultant and Reviewer, Medical University of Graz, Austria, Ph.D. Program, 2006
External Reviewer for National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH), 2008
Reviewer, Israel Science Foundation, 2008-present
Reviewer, Swish National Science Foundation, 2009-present
Reviewer, National Library of Medicine, Genetics, 2010
External Reviewer, Islandic Center for Research, Laugavegi 13, 101 Reykjavik, Iceland, 2010
Reviewer, U.S. Army Medical Research and Material Command (USAMRMC), 2011
Member, Political Action Committee, American College of Rheumatology, 2010-present
Organizing Committee, International Sjogren's Congress, 2011

JOURNAL EDITOR:

Editor-in-Chief, Clinical Reviews in Allergy, 1983-present
Co-Editor, Allergologia et Immunopathologia, 1986-1998
Editor-in-Chief, Healthline-Allergies & Asthma, 1990-2000
Co-Editor, Reviews in Autoimmunity, 2001-present
Editor-in-Chief, Developmental Immunology, 2003-2006
Co-Editor-in-Chief, Autoimmunity Reviews, 2005-present
Editor-in-Chief, Journal of Autoimmunity, 2006-present

ASSOCIATE EDITOR:

Developmental and Comparative Immunology, 1986-1989
International Archives of Allergy and Immunology, 1992-1998
Journal of Autoimmunity, 1996-2006; currently Editor-in-Chief
Journal of Medicinal Foods, 2001-present
Experimental Biology and Medicine 2002-2005
Developmental Immunology, 2002-present

EDITORIAL BOARD SERVICE:

Immunopharmacology, 1977-1990
African Journal of Immunology, 1979-1984
Western Journal of Medicine, 1983-1990
Allergologia et Immunopathologia, 1985-present
American Zoologist, 1986-1990
Modern Medicine, 1988-present
Human Antibodies and Hybridomas, 1989-present
Current Medical Literature - Rheumatology, 1990-1992
Journal of Allergy and Investigative Immunology, 1991-present
Journal of Clinical Immunology, 1992-present
Seminars in Clinical Immunology, 1995-present
Turkish Journal of Immunology, 1996-present
Cellular Immunology, 1996-present
The Guide: A Time-Saving Summary of Clinical Guidelines, 1996-present
Clinical Therapeutics, 1997-present
International Medicine (Russia), 1997-present
PDR (Physician's Desk Reference) Advisory Board, 1998-present
inScight (Science Magazine), 1998-present
Seminars in Liver Disease, 1999-2002
Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, 2001-2004
Clinical and Experimental Medicine, 2001-present
Journal of Traditional Medicine, 2002-present
Autoimmunity 2003-present
Seminars in Liver Disease, 2005
Gastroenterology, 2006-present
Journal of Gastroenterology, 2007-2009
Archives of Medical Science, 2007-present
Gerontology, 2007-present
World Journal of Gastroenterology, 2008-present
Chinese Medicine, 2008-present
Journal of Gastroenterology, 2008-2009
Hepatology Research, 2009-present
Liver Disease Review Letters, 2009-present
Seminars in Immunopathology 2010-present
Mediterranean Journal of Nutrition and Metabolism, 2010-present

OCCASIONAL REVIEWER:

American Family Physician
American Journal of Clinical Nutrition
American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
American Journal of Medicine
American Journal of Pathology
American Journal of Reproductive Immunology
Annals of Internal Medicine
Applied Genomics and Proteomics
Archives of Internal Medicine
Arthritis and Rheumatism
Arthritis Care and Research
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta
Biochemical Pharmacology
Blood
British Journal of Cancer
British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology
British Medical Journal
Cancer
Cancer Letters
Cancer Research

Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences
Cellular Immunology
Chest
Circulation
Clinical and Experimental Immunology
Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology
Clinical Chemistry
Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology
Clinical Infectious Diseases
Clinical Therapeutics
Critical Reviews in Immunology
Developmental and Comparative Immunology
Digestive and Liver Disease
Digestive Diseases and Sciences
Environmental Health Perspectives
European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology
Experimental Eye Research
FASEB Journal
Gastroenterology
Gut
Immunity
Immunopharmacology
International Immunology
International Journal of Cancer
International Journal of Immunopharmacology
International Journal of Medicinal Mushrooms
International Pharmacology
Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndromes
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
Journal of American Medical Association
Journal of Biomedical Science
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Clinical Epidemiology
Journal of Clinical Investigation
Journal of Clinical Immunology
Journal of Experimental Medicine
Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology
Journal of Hepatology
Journal of Infectious Diseases
Journal of Immunologic Methods
Journal of Immunology
Journal of Investigational Allergology and Clinical Immunology
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Immunology
Journal of Maternal-Fetal Medicine
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Molecular Medicine
Journal of the National Cancer Institute
Journal of Neuroimmunology
Journal of Nutrition
Journal of Nutritional Immunology
Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
Journal of Respiratory Diseases
Journal of Rheumatology
Journal of Viral Hepatitis
Kidney International
Life Sciences
Liver
Liver International
Liver Transplantation
Lupus
Nature Reviews Immunology
Neurobiology of Aging
New England Journal of Medicine
Nutrition
Oncogene
Pathology Research and Practice
Pharmacological Research
Physiology and Behavior
Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine
Pulmonary Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Science
Science of the Total Environment
Southern Medical Journal
Thymus
Trends in Biotechnology
UpToDate
Western Journal of Medicine
Women's Health and Primary Care

BOOKS AND MONOGRAPHS

1. 1978 Gershwin, M.E. and E. Cooper (Eds.). Animal Models of Comparative and Developmental Aspects of Immunity and Disease. Pergamon Press, New York, 396 pp.

2. 1979 Gershwin, M.E. and S. Nagy (Eds.). Evaluation and Management of Allergic and Asthmatic Diseases. Grune and Stratton, New York, 287 pp.

3. 1981 Gershwin, M.E. (Ed.). Bronchial Asthma: Principles of Diagnosis and Management. Grune and Stratton, New York, 450 pp.

4. 1981 Gershwin, M.E. and B. Merchant (Eds.). Immunologic Defects of Laboratory Animals. Plenum Press, New York, 895 pp. (2 volumes).

5. 1982 Ruben, L. and M.E. Gershwin (Eds.). The Biologic and Evolutionary Significance of Immune Regulation. Marcel Dekker Press, New York, 400 pp.

6. 1983 Gershwin, M.E. and D.L. Robbins (Eds.). Musculoskeletal Diseases of Children. Grune and Stratton, New York, 800 pp.

7. 1984 Gershwin, M.E. Asma Broncquica, Diagnostico E. Tratemento, Roca Press, Inc., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 453 pp.

8. 1985 Gershwin, M.E., Beach, R. and Hurley, L.S. Nutrition and Immunity, Academic Press, 405 pp., New York.

9. 1985 Leek, J.C., Gershwin, M.E. and Fowler, W. (Eds.). Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of Musculoskeletal Diseases. Grune and Stratton, Inc., Orlando, FL, 546 pp.

10. 1986 Gershwin, M.E. (Ed.). Bronchial Asthma: Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment. Grune and Stratton, Inc., 629 pp.

11. 1986 Gershwin, M.E. and Klingelhofer, E. Asthma: Stop Suffering, Start Living, Addison-Wesley, Inc., 221 pp.

12. 1989 Gershwin, M.E. and Klingelhofer, E. Conquering Your Child's Allergies, Addison-Wesley, Inc., 250 pp., New York.

13. 1989 Gershwin, M.E. and I.R Mackay (Guest Ed.). Primary Biliary Cirrhosis, Seminars in Liver Disease, Thieme Medical Publishers, Vol. 9, pp. 103-157.

14. 1990 Greenspan, A. and M.E. Gershwin. Radiology of the Arthritides: A Clinical Approach, Gower Medical Publishing, 261 pp.

15. 1992 Gershwin, M.E. and E.L. Klingelhofer. Living Allergy Free. Humana Press, Inc., New Jersey, 294 pp.

16. 1992 Gershwin, M.E. and E.L. Klingelhofer. Asthma: Stop Suffering, Start Living, 2nd edition, Addison-Wesley, Inc., 230 pp.

17. 1992 Gershwin, M.E. and E.L. Klingelhofer. Kodomo No Alerugii Ni Uchikatsu Hom, Kodansha Press, Tokyo, Japan, 308 pp. (A Japanese publication including some sections from book #12 above and including changes for Japanese culture and audience.)

18. 1994 Gershwin, M.E. and G.M. Halpern. Bronchial Asthma: Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment, Third Edition, Humana Press, 1-751 pp.

19. 1995 Gershwin, M.E. Eighth Autoimmunity Meeting (Special Symposia in Honor of Dr. Gershwin) Israel Journal of Medical Sciences, 1-48 pp.

20. 1996 Gershwin, M.E. and G.A. Incaudo. Disease of the Sinuses: A Comprehensive Textbook of Diagnosis and Treatment. Humana Press, 1-589 pp.

21. 1996 Gershwin, M.E. and Y. Shoenfeld. Special Topic Section: Diagnostic and Therapeutic Aspects of Connective Tissue Disease. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology, 111:307-365.

22. 1996 Gershwin, M.E. and A. Terr. Alternative and Complementary Therapy for Asthma. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology, 14:241-355.

23. 1997 Gershwin, M.E. and I. R. Mackay (Eds.) Primary Biliary Cirrhosis, Part 1, Seminars in Liver Disease, 17:1-90.

24. 1997 Gershwin, M.E. and I.R. Mackay (Eds.) Primary Biliary Cirrhosis, Part II, Seminars in Liver Disease, 17(2):95-158.

25. 1998 Gershwin, M.E. and E.L. Klingelhofer. Taking Charge of Your Child's Allergies: The Informed Parent's Comprehensive Guide, Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey, 239 pp.

26. 1998 Gershwin, M.E. and M.E. Hamilton. The Pain Management Handbook: A Concise Guide to Diagnosis and Treatment, Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey, 379 pp.

27. 1998 Gershwin, M.E. and G.A. Incaudo. Sinus Physiology and Disease. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 16:1-204.

28. 1999 Gershwin, M.E. (Medical Consultant), The PDR Family Guide to Natural Medicines and Healing Therapies, Three Rivers Press, New York, 400 pages.

29. 2000 Gershwin, M.E., J.B. German and C.L. Keen. Nutrition and Immunology: Principles and Practice, Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey, 505 pp.

30. 2000 Shoenfeld, Y. and M.E. Gershwin. Cancer and Autoimmunity Elsevier Science, The Netherlands, 446 pp.

31. 2000 Shoenfeld, Y. and M.E. Gershwin. Immunological Issues in Y2K. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology, Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey, Vol. 18, 126 pp.

32a. 2001 Naguwa, S.M. and M.E. Gershwin. Allergy and Immunology Secrets, Hanley & Belfus, Inc., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 271 pp.

32b. 2001 Naguwa, S.M. and M.E. Gershwin. Segredos em Alergia e Imunologia, Respostas necessarias ao dia-a-dia em rounds, na clinica, em exames orais e escritos. Sao Paulo, Brazil, 278 pp.

32c. 2001 Naguwa, S.M. and M.E. Gershwin. I Segreti dell'allergologia e dell'immunologia, Edizione italiana a cura della Dott.ssa Maria Cristina Artesani. S.T.E.S. Edizioni Scientifiche. Unita di Allergologia - Complesso Integrato Columbus - Dipartimento di Medicina Interna - Universita Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Roma, Italy, 271 pp.

33. 2001 Gershwin, M.E. and T.E. Albertson. Bronchial Asthma: Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment, 4th edition. Humana Press, Inc., Totowa, New Jersey, 476 pp.

34. 2001 Gershwin, M.E. and E.L. Klingelhofer. Asthma: Stop Suffering, Start Living, 3rd edition. Perseus Publishing, Cambridge, MA, 262 pp.

35. 2001 Gershwin, M.E., Chief Medical Advisor for Reader's Digest, Strengthen Your Immune System. Boosting the body's own healing powers in the fight against disease. The Reader's Digest Association, Pleasantville, New York, 319 pp.

36. 2002 Gershwin, M.E. and E. Schiffrin (eds). Probiotics and Immunity. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology. Humana Press 3(22):205-313.

37 2003 Gershwin, M.E., J.M. Vierling, M.P. Manns (eds). Liver Immunology. Hanley and Belfus, Inc., Philadelphia, PA, 498 pp.

38 2003 Gershwin, M.E. Contemporary Diagnosis and Management of Acute Respiratory Diseases. Published by Handbooks in Health Care Co., Newton, PA, pages 1-138.

39 2004 Gershwin, M.E., P. Nestel and C.L. Keen (eds.). Handbook of Nutrition and Immunity. Humana Press, Totowa, NJ, pages 1-365.

40 2004 Gershwin, M.E. and G. Incaudo (eds). Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology. Humana Press, Tototwa, NJ, pages 127-184.

41 2004 Gershwin, M.E. and E.L. Klingelhofer. Asthma: Stop Suffering, Start Living. Chinese translation and modification. Bardon-Chinese Media Agency, Cite Publishing Ltd., Taipei, Taiwan, 427 pages.

42 2004 Gershwin, M.E. and Y. Shoenfeld. Organ Specific Immunopathology. Clinical and Developmental Immunology 11(3/4):189-305.

43 2004 Naguwa, S.M. and M.E. Gershwin, (eds). Allergy and Immunology Secrets. CekpetbI Publishers, Russian edition of #44 below, pages 319.

44 2005 Gershwin, M.E. and S.M. Naguwa. Allergy and Immunology Secrets. Second edition. Elsevier Mosby Publisher, Philadelphia, pages 1-340.

45 2005 Gershwin, M.E. and Y. Shoenfeld. Autoimmunity: Concepts and diagnosis at the cutting edge. The New York Academy of Sciences, New York, NY.

46 2005 Shoenfeld, Y. and M.E. Gershwin (eds). Autoimmune diseases and treatment: Organ-specific and systemic disorders. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, New York, Volume 151, pages 1-815.

47 2005 Gershwin, M.E. (ed). Intravenous immunoglobulin: New indications and mechanisms of action. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology. Humana Press 29:165-350.

48 2006 Gershwin, M.E. and T.E. Albertson (eds). Bronchial Asthma: A Guide for Practical Understanding and Treatment, 5th edition. Humana Press, Inc., Totowa, New Jersey, 405 pages.

49 2006 Gershwin, M.E. and S.M. Naguwa (eds). Alergia e Immunologia Secretos. Second edition. Elsevier Mosby Publisher, Madrid, 384 pages. (Spanish translation of #44 above).

50 2006 Gershwin, M.E. and S.M. Naguwa (eds). Allergy and Immunology Secrets. Second edition. Medical Sciences International, 352 pages. (Japanese translation of #44 above).

51 2007 Shoenfeld, Y., M.E. Gershwin and P.L. Meroni (eds). Autoantibodies. Second edition. Elsevier, B.W. Publisher, 838 pages.

52 2007 Shoenfeld, Y. and M.E. Gershwin. Autoimmunity, Part C: The Mosaic of Autoimmunity. Foreword. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences Vol. 1107.

53 2007 Shoenfeld, Y and M.E. Gershwin (eds). Autoimmunity, Part D. Autoimmune Disease, *Annus Mirabilis*. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Blackwell Publishing, Boston, vol. 1108, 612 pages.

54 2007 Gershwin, M.E. and Y. Shoenfeld. Autoimmunity, Part A: Basic Principles and New Diagnostic Tools. Foreword. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences Vol. 1109.

55 2007 Gershwin, M.E. and Y. Shoenfeld. Autoimmunity, Part B: Novel Applications of Basic Research. Foreword. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences Vol. 1110.

56 2007 Gershwin, M.E., J.M. Vierling and M.P. Manns (eds). Liver Immunology: Principles and Practice. Humana Press, Totowa, NJ, 486 pp.

57 2008 Shoenfeld, Y., R. Cervera and M.E. Gershwin (eds). Diagnostic Criteria in Autoimmune Diseases. Springer Verlag, New York, NY 593 pp.

58 2009 Shoenfeld, Y. and M.E. Gershwin (eds). Cutting Edge Autoimmunology. Elsevier Press, Amsterdam, volume 32, 149-266 pp.

59 2009 Shoenfeld, Y. and M.E. Gershwin (eds). Contemporary Challenges in Autoimmunity. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Blackwell Publishing, Boston, Volume 1173, pages 886.

60 2010 Gershwin, M.E. and M.R.C. Greenwood (eds). Foods for Health in the 21st Century: A Roadmap for the Future. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Volume 1190, pages 1-192.

61 2010 Shoenfeld, Y., P. Youinou and M.E. Gershwin (eds). The Environment, Geoepidemiology and Autoimmune Diseases. Elsevier Publishing. Volumes 34/3 of Journal of Autoimmunity and Volumes 9/5 of Autoimmunity Reviews, pages J163-J338 and A247-A405.

62 2010 Gershwin, M.E., A.W. Lohse, M.P. Manns and D. Vergani (eds). Immunology and Liver Disease (Falk Workshop 2009). Falk Liver Conference, October 15 and 16, 2009, Hannover. Karger, pages 1-154.

63 2011 Gershwin, M.E. and T.E. Albertson (eds). Bronchial Asthma: A Guide for Practical Understanding and Treatment, Sixth Edition, Springer, New York, 436 pages.

64 2011 Shoenfeld, Y., M.E. Gershwin and P.L. Meroni (eds). Autoantibodies, Elsevier (Chinese).

65 2012 Shoenfeld, Y., A. Tincani and M.E. Gershwin (eds). Gender, Sex Hormones, Pregnancy and Autoimmunity. Elsevier, The Netherlands, pages J71-J282 and A377-A544.

EXPERIMENTAL PAPERS

1 1967 Gershwin, M.E. and N.T. Smith. Mode of action of hydralazine on guinea pig atria. Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie et de Therapie 170:108-116.

2 1968 Smith, N.T., M.E. Gershwin and E.J. Hurley. Hemodynamic effects of ouabain on the surgically denervated, autotransplanted dog heart. Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie et de Therapie 173:95-114.

3 1968 Katz, J., M.E. Gershwin and N.L. Hood. The distribution of ^{14}C-labelled lidocaine in the rat using whole-body autoradiography. Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie et de Therapie 175:339-346.

4 1969 Smith, N.T. and M.E. Gershwin. The effects produced by the interaction between potassium ion and pentobarbital on the force of contraction of isolated guinea pig atria. Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine 131:82-84.

5 1969 Gershwin, M.E., N.T. Smith and N. Hood. Whole-body autoradiography of histamine-14-C in rats. American Journal of Physiology 216:46-49.

6 1970 Richards, R.K., M.E. Gershwin and N.T. Smith. Effect of temperature on toxicity and cardiac chronotropic action of sympathicotropic drugs. European Journal of Pharmacology 9:289-296.

7 1971 Gershwin, M.E., J.K. Gude and J. Petralli. Factitious subcutaneous emphysema. Annals of Internal Medicine 75:585-587.

8 1972 Gershwin, M.E., L.F. Fajardo, M. Gurwith and J.C. Kosek. Eosinophilia terminating in myeloblastoma. American Journal of Medicine 53:348-353.

9 1973 Gershwin, M.E. and J.K. Gude. Deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in congenital factor VII deficiency. New England Journal of Medicine 288:141-142.

10 1973 Gershwin, M.E. and N.T. Smith. Interaction between drugs using three-dimensional isobolographic interpretation. Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie et de Therapie 201:154-161.

11 1973 Gershwin, M.E. and A.D. Steinberg. Loss of suppressor function as a cause of lymphoid malignancy. Lancet 2:1174-1176.

12 1974 Gershwin, M.E., E.J. Goetzl and A.D. Steinberg. Cyclophosphamide: use in practice. Annals of Internal Medicine 80:531-540.

13 1974 Gershwin, L.J., M.E. Gershwin and J. Kritzman. Human pulmonary dirofilariasis. Chest 66:92-96.

14 1974 Gershwin, M.E., A. Ahmed, A.D. Steinberg, G.B. Thurman and A.L. Goldstein. Correction of T cell function by thymosin in New Zealand mice. Journal of Immunology 113:1068-1071.

15 1974 Gershwin, M.E. and A.D. Steinberg. Qualitative characteristics of anti-DNA antibodies in lupus nephritis. Arthritis and Rheumatism 17:947-954.

16 1974 Gershwin, M.E. and A.D. Steinberg. Effect of Con A on tolerance to BGG in NZB/W mice. Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine 147:425-429.

17 1974 Gershwin, M.E., T.M. Chused and A.D. Steinberg. Cytotoxic activity of anti-μ antibody found in the M fraction. Transplantation 18:377-380.

18 1974 Gershwin, M.E., R.J. Klingenstein, T.M. Chused and A.D. Steinberg. In vitro and in vivo cytotoxicity to EL-4 sarcoma in New Zealand mice. Journal of Immunology 113:1968-1977.

19 1975 Garner, G.M., M.E. Gershwin and A.D. Steinberg. Properties of fractionated spleen cells from NZB/W mice. Cellular Immunology 15:129-142.

20 1975 Gershwin, M.E. and A.D. Steinberg. Suppression of autoimmune hemolytic anemia in New Zealand (NZB) mice by syngeneic young thymocytes. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 4:38-45.

21 1975 Gershwin, M.E. and A.D. Steinberg. Effect of concanavalin A on immunologic abnormalities of New Zealand (NZB/W) mice. International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology 48:220-224.

22 1975 Gershwin, M.E., B. Merchant, M.C. Gelfand, J. Vickers, A.D. Steinberg and C.T. Hansen. The natural history and immunopathology of outbred athymic (nude) mice. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 4:324-340.

23 1975 Thurman, G.B., A. Ahmed, D.M. Strong, M.E. Gershwin, A.D. Steinberg and A.L. Goldstein. Thymosin-induced increase in mitogenic responsiveness of lymphocytes of C57BL/6J, NZB/W, and nude mice. Transplantation Proceedings (Supplement l): 299-303.

24 1975 Gershwin, M.E., L.R. Hyman and A.D. Steinberg. The choroid plexus in CNS involvement of systemic lupus erythematosus. Journal of Pediatrics 87:588-590.

25 1975 Gershwin, M.E., A.D. Steinberg, J.N. Woody and A. Ahmed. Studies of thymic factors. I. Evaluation of the mouse rosette assay for thymic hormone. Journal of Immunology 115:1444-1448.

26 1975 Gershwin, M.E., P.I. Terasaki, R. Graw and T.M. Chused. Increased frequency of HL-A8 in Sjogren's syndrome. Tissue Antigens 6:342-346.

27 1975 Ballow, M., G. Ward, M.E. Gershwin and N. Day. Cl bypass complement-activation pathway in patients with chronic urticaria and angioedema. Lancet 2:248-250.

28 1976 Morton, R.O., M.E. Gershwin, C. Brady and A.D. Steinberg. The incidence of systemic lupus erythematosus in North American Indians. Journal of Rheumatology 3:186-190.

29 1976 Glinski, W., M.E. Gershwin and A.D. Steinberg. Fractionation of cells on a discontinuous Ficoll gradient. Study of subpopulations of human T cells using anti-T-cell antibodies from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Journal of Clinical Investigation 57:604-614.

30 1976 Gershwin, M.E., W. Glinski, A.N. Bender, S.P. Ringel, A.D. Steinberg and W.K. Engel. Antibodies to nucleic acids in myasthenia gravis. International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology 51:245-252.

31 1976 Selgrade, M.K., A. Ahmed, K.W. Sell, M.E. Gershwin and A.D. Steinberg. Effect of murine cytomegalovirus on the in vitro responses of T and B cells to mitogens. Journal of Immunology 116:1459-1465.

32 1976 Gershwin, M.E., R.M. Blaese, A.D. Steinberg, R. Wistar and W. Strober. Antibodies to nucleic acids in congenital immune deficiency states. Journal of Pediatrics 89:377-381.

33 1976 Gershwin, R.J., M.E. Gershwin, A.D. Steinberg, A. Ahmed and T. Ochiai. Relationship between age and thymic function in the development of leukemia in AKR mice. Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine 152:403-407.

34 1976 Gershwin, M.E., A.D. Steinberg, A. Ahmed and C. Derkay. Study of thymic factors. II. Failure of thymosin to alter the natural history of NZB and NZB/NZW mice. Arthritis and Rheumatism 19:862-866.

35 1976 Kramer, M.H. and M.E. Gershwin. Immune competency of nude mice bred from homozygous and heterozygous mothers. Transplantation 22:539-544.

36 1976 Glinski, W., M.E. Gershwin, D.R. Budman and A.D. Steinberg. Study of lymphocyte subpopulations in normal humans and patients with systemic lupus erythematosus by fractionation of peripheral blood lymphocytes on a discontinuous Ficoll gradient. Clinical and Experimental Immunology 26:228-238.

37 1976 Morton, R.O., D.G. Goodman, M.E. Gershwin, C. Derkay, R.A. Squire and A.D. Steinberg. Suppression of autoimmunity in NZB mice with steroid-sensitive X-radiation-sensitive syngeneic young thymocytes. Arthritis and Rheumatism 19:1347-1350.

38 1977 Huntley, A.C., M.P. Fletcher, R.M. Ikeda and M.E. Gershwin. Shared antigenic determinants between rabbit antihuman brain and rabbit antihuman thymocyte sera: relationship to the lymphocytotoxic antibodies of systemic lupus erythematosus. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 7:269-280.

39 1977 Budman, D.R., B. Merchant, A.D. Steinberg, B. Doft, M.E. Gershwin, E. Lizzio and J.P. Reeves. Increased spontaneous activity of antibody-forming cells in the peripheral blood of patients with active SLE. Arthritis and Rheumatism 20:829-833.

40 1977 Gershwin, M.E., B. Merchant and A.D. Steinberg. The effects of synthetic polymeric agents on immune responses of nude mice. Immunology 32:327-336.

41 1977 Ahmed, A., A.H. Smith, K.W. Sell, M.E. Gershwin, A.D. Steinberg, G.B. Thurman and A.L. Goldstein. Thymic-dependent anti-hapten response in congenitally athymic (nude) mice immunized with DNP-thymosin. Immunology 33:757-765.

42 1977 Fletcher, M.P., R.M. Ikeda and M.E. Gershwin. Splenic influence of T cell function: the immunobiology of the inbred hereditarily asplenic mouse. Journal of Immunology 119:110-117.

43 1977 Castles, J.J., M.E. Gershwin, W. Saito, A. Ardans and B. Osburn. The activity of purine salvage pathway enzymes in murine and horse models of congenital and acquired dysimmunity. Developmental and Comparative Immunology l:165-174.

44 1977 Gershwin, M.E., F.M. Crinella, J.J. Castles and J.K.T. Trent. Immunologic characteristics of Down's syndrome. Journal of Mental Deficiency Research 21:237-249.

45 1977 Gershwin, M.E., W. Glinski, T. Chused and A.D. Steinberg. Lymphocyte-dependent antibody-mediated cytolysis of DNA-anti-DNA-coated target cells using human and murine SLE effector populations. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 8:280-291.

46 1977 Gershwin, M.E., R.M. Ikeda, T.G. Kawakami and R.B. Owens. Immunobiology of heterotransplanted human tumors in nude mice. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 58:1455-1461.

47 1977 Gershwin, M.E., G. Opelz, P.I. Terasaki, J.J. Castles and T.A. Gorman. Frequency of HLA-Dw3 in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Tissue Antigens 10:330-336.

48 1977 Scibienski, R.J. and M.E. Gershwin. Immunologic properties of protein-lipo-polysaccharide complexes. I. Antibody response of normal, thymectomized, and nude mice to a lysozyme-lipopolysaccharide complex. Journal of Immunology 119:504-509.

49 1977 Shen, J., F. Wilson, M. Shifrine and M.E. Gershwin. Select growth of human T lymphocytes in single phase semisolid culture. Journal of Immunology 119:1299-1305.

50 1977 Wilson, F.D., M.E. Gershwin, M. Shifrine and R. Graham. Increased clonogenic (CFU-C, PFU-C) populations from bone marrow and spleen of nude mice. Developmental and Comparative Immunology l:373-384.

51 1977 Milich, D. and M.E. Gershwin. T cell differentiation and the congenitally athymic (nude) mouse. Developmental and Comparative Immunology l:289-298.

52 1978 Gershwin, M.E., P.I. Terasaki and J.J. Castles. B cell autoantigens in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Tissue Antigens 11:71-73.

53 1978 Gershwin, M.E., A. Ahmed, R.M. Ikeda, M. Shifrine and F. Wilson. Immunobiology of congenitally athymic-asplenic mice. Immunology 34:631-642.

54 1978 Gershwin, M.E., R.M. Ikeda, W.L. Kruse, F. Wilson, M. Shifrine and W. Spangler. Age-dependent loss in New Zealand mice of morphological and functional characteristics of thymic epithelial cells. Journal of Immunology 120:971-979.

55 1978 Wilson, F.D., M. Shifrine, M.E. Gershwin, W. Spangler and J. Dyck. Growth of canine T-lymphocyte colonies *in vitro*. Experimental Hematology 6:539-548.

56 1978 Wilson, F.D., B. Greenberg, W. Spangler, M. Shifrine, M.E. Gershwin and J. Dyck. Production of mesenchymal tumors in nude mice by Ph negative fibroblasts obtained from a Ph positive CML patient: a preliminary report. Experimental Hematology 6:549-557.

57 1978 Gershwin, M.E. and R.M. Ikeda. DMBA induced papillomas in congenitally athymic (nude) and hereditarily asplenic (Dh/+) mice: contrasts and comparisons with immunologically intact littermates. Developmental and Comparative Immunology 2:529-538.

58 1978 Gershwin, M.E. and A.D. Steinberg. Graft versus host reaction induced by administration of parental cells: effect on the autoimmune process of NZB/NZW F_1 mice. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 10:403-413.

59 1978 Beaman, B.L., M.E. Gershwin and S. Maslan. Infectious agents in immunodeficient murine models: Pathogenicity of nocardia asteroides in congenitally athymic (nude) and hereditarily asplenic (Dh/+) mice. Infection and Immunity 20:381-387.

60 1978 Gershwin, M.E., R.M. Ikeda, K. Erickson and R. Owens. Enhancement of heterotransplanted human tumor graft survival in nude mice treated with antilymphocyte serum and in congenitally athymic-asplenic (lasat) mice. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 61:245-248.

61 1978 Gershwin, M.E., J.J. Castles, A. Ahmed and R. Makishima. The influence of α-fetoprotein on Moloney sarcoma virus oncogenesis: evidence for generation of antigen nonspecific suppressor T cells. Journal of Immunology 121:2292-2298.

62 1978 Beaman, B.L., E. Goldstein, M.E. Gershwin, S. Maslan and W. Lippert. Lung response of congenitally athymic (nude), heterozygous, and Swiss Webster mice to aerogenic and intranasal infection by Nocardia asteroides. Infection and Immunity 22:867-877.

63 1979 Erickson, K.L., M.E. Gershwin, N.L. Canolty and D.D. Eckels. The influence of dietary protein concentration and energy intake on mitogen response and tumor growth in melanoma-bearing mice. Journal of Nutrition 109:353-359.

64 1979 Chatterjee, S.N., M.E. Gershwin and D.D. Eckels. Characterization and alterations of lymphocyte subpopulations in renal allograft recipients. Transplantation Proceedings XI:374-378.

65 1979 Gershwin, M.E., D. Haselwood, K. Dorshkind and J.J. Castles. Altered responsiveness to mitogens in subgroups of patients with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Immunology l:293-297.

66 1979 Drago, J.R., R.E. Maurer, M.E. Gershwin, D. Eckels and J.M. Palmer. The effect of 5-fluorouracil and adriamycin on heterotransplantation of noble rat prostatic tumors in congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Cancer 44:424-430.

67 1979 Drago, J.R., M.E. Gershwin, R.E. Maurer, R.M. Ikeda and D.D. Eckels. Immunobiology and therapeutic manipulation of heterotransplanted Nb rat prostate adenocarcinoma into congenitally athymic (nude) mice. I. Hormone dependency and histopathology. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 62:1057-1066.

68 1979 Eckels, D.D., M.E. Gershwin, P.I. Terasaki, W.M. Fowler, Jr. and R.G. Taylor. HLA typing in the non-x-linked muscular dystrophies. Human Genetics 48:231-233.

69 1979 Eckels, D.D., M.E. Gershwin, J. Drago and L. Faulkin. Comparative patterns of serum immunoglobulin levels in specific-pathogen-free congenitally athymic (nude), hereditarily asplenic (Dh/+), congenitally athymic-asplenic (lasat) and splenectomized athymic mice. Immunology 37:777-783.

70 1979 Gershwin, M.E., J.J. Castles, R.M. Ikeda, K. Erickson and J. Montero. Studies of congenitally immunologic mutant New Zealand mice. I. Autoimmune features of hereditarily asplenic (Dh/+) NZB mice: reduction of naturally occurring thymocytotoxic antibody and normal suppressor function. Journal of Immunology 122:710-717.

71 1979 Gershwin, M.E., J.J. Castles, K. Erickson and A. Ahmed. Studies of congenitally immunologic mutant New Zealand mice. II. Absence of T cell progenitor populations and B cell defects of congenitally athymic (nude) New Zealand Black (NZB) mice. Journal of Immunology 122:2020-2025.

72 1979 Ohsugi, Y. and M.E. Gershwin. Studies of congenitally immunologic mutant New Zealand mice. III. Growth of B lymphocyte clones in congenitally athymic (nude) and hereditarily asplenic (Dh/+) NZB mice: a primary B cell defect. Journal of Immunology 123:1260-1265.

73 1979 Chatterjee, S.N., D. Eckels and M.E. Gershwin. Preferential B-cell reconstitution following splenic autotransplantation in mice. Transplantation Proceedings XI:1458-1459.

74 1979 Beaman, B.L., M.E. Gershwin and S. Maslan. Infectious agents in immunodeficient murine models: pathogenicity of Actinomyces Israeli serotype I in congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Infection and Immunity 24:583-585.

75 1979 Gershwin, M.E., W. Kruse and G. Goldstein. The effect of thymopoietin and ubiquitin on spontaneous immunopathology of New Zealand mice. Journal of Rheumatology 6:610-620.

76 1979 Milich, D.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Murine autoimmune hemolytic anemia induced via xenogeneic erythrocyte immunization. I. Qualitative characteristics and strain variation, susceptibility to induction. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 14:172-185.

77 1979 Milich, D.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Murine autoimmune hemolytic anemia induced via xenogeneic erythrocyte immunization. II. Antigenic specificity and clonal heterogeneity of the autoantibodies and their cellular correlates. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 14:186-195.

78 1979 Drago, J.R., L.B. Goldman, R.E. Maurer, M.E. Gershwin and D. Eckels. Therapeutic manipulation of Nb rat prostatic adenocarcinomas. Chemotherapeutic evaluation of autonomous tumors. Investigative Urology 17:203-206.

79 1979 Gershwin, M.E., J.J. Castles and R. Makishima. Alpha-fetoprotein-associated alterations of New Zealand mouse immunopathology. Immunopharmacology l:331-341.

80 1979 Erickson, K.L., M.E. Gershwin, C.J. McNeill, J.B. Ossmann and N.L. Canolty. Effects of low dietary protein concentration and energy deprivation on lymphocyte transformation in melanoma-bearing mice. Journal of Nutrition 109:1893-1900.

81 1979 Montero, J., M.E. Gershwin, J. Eklund, H. Abplanalp, K. Erickson, L. Tam, A.A. Benedict and R.M. Ikeda. Autoimmune manifestations of selective 7S immunoglobulin deficiency of chickens. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 14:334-347.

82 1979 Beach, R.S., M.E. Gershwin and L.S. Hurley. Altered thymic structure and mitogen responsiveness in postnatally zinc-deprived mice. Developmental and Comparative Immunology 3:725-738.

83 1979 Drago, J.R., R.E. Maurer, M.E. Gershwin, D.L. Eckels and L.B. Goldman. Chemotherapy of Nb rat adenocarcinoma of the prostate heterotransplanted into congenitally athymic (nude) mice: Preliminary report of 5-fluorouracil and cyclophosphamide. Journal of Surgical Research 26:400-403.

84 1979 Gershwin, M.E., R.G. Taylor, W.M. Fowler, Jr. and B. Finlayson. Failure to demonstrate abnormal lymphocyte capping in humans, mice and hamsters with muscular dystrophy. Human Genetics 53:113-114.

85 1979 Drago, J.R., R.E. Maurer, L.B. Goldman and M.E. Gershwin. Immunobiology and therapeutic manipulation of heterotransplanted Nb rat prostatic adenocarcinoma. Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology 3:167-170.

86 1979 Drago, J.R., M.E. Gershwin and L.B. Goldman. Prostate adenocarcinoma model: Nb rat chemotherapy. Surgical Forum 30:558-559.

87 1980 Gershwin, M.E., J.J. Castles and R. Makishima. Accelerated plasmacytoma formation in mice treated with alpha-fetoprotein. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 64:145-149.

88 1980 Beach, R.S., M.E. Gershwin and L.S. Hurley. Growth and development in postnatally zinc-deprived mice. Journal of Nutrition 110:201-211.

89 1980 Beach, R.S., M.E. Gershwin, R.K. Makishima and L.S. Hurley. Impaired immunologic ontogeny in postnatal zinc deprivation. Journal of Nutrition 110:805-815.

90 1980 Drago, J.R., L.B. Goldman, R.E. Maurer, D.D. Eckels and M.E. Gershwin. Histology, histochemistry, and acid phosphatase of Noble (Nb) rat prostate adenocarcinomas and treatment of an androgen-dependent Nb rat prostate adenocarcinoma. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 64:931-937.

91 1980 Beaman, B.L., M.E. Gershwin, S.S. Scates and Y. Ohsugi. Immunobiology of germfree mice infected with Nocardia asteroides. Infection and Immunity 29:733-743.

92 1980 Gershwin, M.E., Y. Ohsugi, A. Ahmed, J.J. Castles, R. Scibienski and R.M. Ikeda. Studies of congenitally immunologically mutant New Zealand mice. IV. Development of autoimmunity in congenitally athymic (nude) New Zealand black x white F_1 hybrid mice. Journal of Immunology 125:1189-1195.

93 1980 Chanh, T.C., A.A. Benedict, L.Q. Tam, H. Abplanalp and M.E. Gershwin. Inherited 7S immunoglobulin deficiency in chickens: Presence of suppressor T cells that suppress synthesis of 7S immunoglobulin but not IgM. Journal of Immunology 125:108-114.

94 1980 Benedict, A.A., L.Q. Tam, T.C. Chanh, L.W. Pollard, H. Abplanalp and M.E. Gershwin. Inherited 7S immunoglobulin deficiency in chickens: Late onset dysgammaglobulinemia and evaluation of the lymphocyte proliferative responses and other immunologic functions. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 17:l-14.

95 1980 Gershwin, M.E., K. Erickson, J. Montero, H. Abplanalp, J. Eklund, A.A. Benedict and R.M. Ikeda. The immunopathology of spontaneously acquired dysgammaglobulinemia in chickens. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 17:15-30.

96 1980 Gershwin, M.E., K. Erickson, J.J. Castles, A. Ahmed and R.M. Ikeda. Immunologic characteristics of hereditarily asplenic (Dh/+) New Zealand black x white F_1 mice. Developmental and Comparative Immunology 4:529-540.

97 1980 Ohsugi, Y., M.E. Gershwin, R.B. Owens and W.A. Nelson-Rees. Tumorigenicity of human malignant lymphoblasts: Comparative study with unmanipulated nude mice, antilymphocyte serum-treated nude mice, and X-irradiated nude mice. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 65:715-718.

98 1980 Erickson, K.L., C.J. McNeill and M.E. Gershwin. Tumoricidal activity of syngeneic macrophages from melanoma-bearing mice: Changes with progressive tumor growth. Cancer Immunology and Immunotherapy 9:93-99.

99 1980 Stewart, S.R., M.E. Gershwin, W.M. Fowler and R. Taylor. Immunologic profile of the Schwartz-Jampel (osteo-chrondo-muscular dystrophy) syndrome. Journal of Pediatrics 96(5):958-959.

100 1980 Drago, J.R., L. Goldman and M.E. Gershwin. Chemotherapy and radiation of Nb rat prostatic adenocarcinoma: Nb Pr-A.l.-l. Journal of Surgical Research 28:492-496.

101 1980 Drago, J.R., L.B. Goldman and M.E. Gershwin. Evaluation of nonhormonal cytotoxic chemotherapy in the Nb rat prostate adenocarcinoma. Cancer 46:273-278.

102 1980 Drago, J.R., L. Goldman and M.E. Gershwin. Evaluation of chemotherapeutic responsiveness in Nb rat prostate cancer model 5-fluorouracil, methotrexate, cyclophosphamide, and adriamycin. Investigative Urology 18:80-81.

103 1980 Drago, J.R., L.B. Goldman and M.E. Gershwin. Chemotherapeutic and hormonal considerations of the Nb rat prostatic adenocarcinoma model. Progress in Clinical and Biological Research 37:325-363.

104 1980 Singer, R.M., E.M. Leahy and M.E. Gershwin. Fetal isoenzyme expression of heterotransplanted HeLa cells in nude mice. Experimental Cell Biology 48:298-309.

105 1980 Erickson, K.L., C.J. McNeill and M.E. Gershwin. Influence of dietary fat concentration and saturation of immune ontogeny in mice. Journal of Nutrition 110:1555-1572.

106 1981 Milich, D.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Murine autoimmune hemolytic anemia induced via xenogeneic erythrocyte immunization. III. Influences of sex. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 18:l-11.

107 1981 Milich, D.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Murine autoimmune hemolytic anemia induced via xenogeneic erythrocyte immunization. IV. Immunosuppression of the response. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 18:12-21.

108 1981 Drago, J.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Heterotransplantation of Nb rat prostatic adenocarcinomas into congenitally athymic nude mice: Chemotherapy of autonomous tumors. Cancer 47:55-59.

109 1981 Beach, R.S., M.E. Gershwin and L.S. Hurley. Dietary zinc modulation of Moloney sarcoma virus oncogenesis. Cancer Research 41:552-559.

110 1981 Ruebner, B.H., M.E. Gershwin, L. Hsieh and P. Dunn. Ultrastructure of spontaneous neoplasms induced by diethylnitrosamine and dieldrin in the C_3H mouse. Journal of Environmental Pathology and Toxicology 4:237-254.

111 1981 Eckels, D.D., M.E. Gershwin, S. Chatterjee and J.R. Drago. Immunologic function of isografted murine spleen. African Journal of Clinical and Experimental Immunology 2:53-62.

112 1981 Ohsugi, Y. and M.E. Gershwin. The IgE response of New Zealand Black mice to ovalbumin: An age-acquired increase in suppressor activity. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 20:296-304.

113 1981 Beach, R.S., M.E. Gershwin and L.S. Hurley. Nutritional factors and autoimmunity. I. Immunopathology of zinc deprivation in New Zealand mice. Journal of Immunology 126:1999-2006.

114 1981 Eckels, D.D. and M.E. Gershwin. Pharmacologic and biochemical modulation of human T-lymphocyte colony formation: hormonal influences. Immunopharmacology 3:259-274.

115 1981 Scharre, K.A., D.D. Eckels and M.E. Gershwin. Depression of colony formation by human thymus-derived lymphocytes with Rifampin and other antimicrobial agents. Journal of Infectious Diseases 143:832-835.

116 1981 Ohsugi, Y., M.E. Gershwin and A. Ahmed. Study of congenitally immunological mutant New Zealand mice. V. B cell function of NZB.X^{id} mice. Journal of Immunogenetics 8:129-137.

117 1981 Gershwin, M.E., H. Abplanalp, J.J. Castles, R.M. Ikeda, J. Van de Water, J. Eklund and D. Haynes. Characterization of a spontaneous disease of white Leghorn chickens resembling progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma). Journal of Experimental Medicine 153:1640-1659.

118 1981 Drago, J.R., L.B. Goldman, T. Worgul and M.E. Gershwin. Therapy for Nb rat tumor transplanted in athymic mice. Journal of Surgical Oncology 16:265-272.

119 1981 Drago, J.R., T. Worgul and M.E. Gershwin. Combination chemotherapy in a prostate tumor model: Nb rat prostatic adenocarcinoma model. Journal of Surgical Oncology 16:353-363.

120 1981 Meierhenry, E.F., B.H. Ruebner, M.E. Gershwin, L.S. Hsieh and S.W. French. Mallory body formation in hepatic nodules of mice ingesting dieldrin. Laboratory Investigation 44:392-396.

121 1981 Eckels, D.D. and M.E. Gershwin. T lymphocyte colony formation and autoimmune disease: In vitro assessment of immunopathology. Journal of Rheumatology 8:214-219.

122 1982 Beaman, B.L., M.E. Gershwin, A. Ahmed, S.M. Scates and R. Deem. Response of CBA/N x DBA2/F_1 mice to Nocardia asteroides. Infection and Immunity 35:11l-116.

123 1982 Beach, R.S., M.E. Gershwin and L.S. Hurley. Nutritional factors and autoimmunity. II. Prolongation of survival in zinc-deprived NZB/W mice. Journal of Immunology 128:308-313.

124 1982 Ohsugi, Y., M.E. Gershwin, A. Ahmed, R.R. Skelly and D.R. Milich. Studies of congenitally immunologic mutant New Zealand mice. VI. Spontaneous and induced autoantibodies to red cells and DNA occur in New Zealand X-linked immunodeficient (X^{id} mice without phenotypic alterations of the X^{id} gene or generalized polyclonal B cell activation. Journal of Immunology 128:2220-2227.

125 1982 Erickson, K.L., M.E. Gershwin, H. Abplanalp, R. Ikeda and A.A. Benedict. Inherited 7S immunoglobulin deficiency of chickens is associated with bursal degeneration anomalies. Developmental and Comparative Immunology 6(l):105-112.

126 1982 Gershwin, M.E., B.H. Ruebner and R.M. Ikeda. Transplantation and metastasis of NB rat prostate neoplasia in congenitally athymic (nude) mice, nude mice treated with antilymphocyte sera and congenitally athymic rats. Experimental Cell Biology 50:145-154.

127 1982 Beach, R.S., M.E. Gershwin and L.S. Hurley. Reversibility of developmental retardation following murine fetal zinc deprivation. Journal of Nutrition 112:1169-1181.

128 1982 Jyonouchi, H., P.W. Kincade, K.S. Landreth, G. Lee, R.A. Good and M.E. Gershwin. Age-dependent deficiency of B lymphocyte lineage precursors in NZB mice. Journal of Experimental Medicine 155:1665-1678.

129 1982 Ruebner, B.H., M.E. Gershwin, E.F. Meierhenry and P. Dunn. Enzyme histochemical characteristics of spontaneous and induced hepatocellular neoplasms in mice. Carcinogenesis 3:899-903.

130 1982 Beach, R.S., M.E. Gershwin and L.S. Hurley. Nutritional factors and autoimmunity. III. Zinc deprivation versus restricted food intake in MRL/l mice - The distinction between interacting dietary influences. Journal of Immunology 129:2686-2692.

131 1982 Gershwin, M.E., J.J. Castles, W. Saito and A. Ahmed. Studies of congenitally immunologically mutant New Zealand mice. VII. The ontogeny of thymic abnormalities and reconstitution of nude NZB/W mice. Journal of Immunology 129:2150-2155.

132 1982 Beach, R.S., M.E. Gershwin and L.S. Hurley. Gestational zinc deprivation in mice: Persistence of immunodeficiency for three generations. Science 218:469-471.

133 1982 Murray, M.J., K.L. Erickson and M.E. Gershwin. Clonal proliferation of peritoneal exudate cells from New Zealand black mice: Age-related changes. The Anatomical Record 204:209-214.

134 1982 Golub, M.S., M.E. Gershwin, L.S. Hurley, A.G. Hendrickx and D.L. Baly. Induction of marginal zinc deficiency in female rhesus monkeys. American Journal of Primatology 3:299-305.

135 1982 Deem, R.L., B.L. Beaman and M.E. Gershwin. Adoptive transfer of immunity to Nocardia asteroides in nude mice. Infection and Immunity 38:914-920.

136 1983 Adelman, D.C., K.L. Erickson and M.E. Gershwin. Macrophage-mediated inhibition of melanoma cell growth in nude mice. Experimental Cell Biology 51:165-171.

137 1983 Meierhenry, E.F., B.H. Ruebner, M.E. Gershwin, L.S. Hsieh and S.W. French. Dieldrin-induced mallory bodies in hepatic tumors of mice of different strains. Hepatology 3(l):90-95.

138 1983 Golub, M.S., M.E. Gershwin and V.K. Vijayan. Passive avoidance performance of mice fed marginally or severely zinc deficient diets during post-embryonic brain development. Physiology and Behavior 30:409-413.

139 1983 Skelly, R.R., K.R. Bray, M.E. Gershwin, F. Dumont and A. Ahmed. Studies of congenitally immunologically mutant New Zealand mice. VIII. Cell surface phenotype of spleen cells of Xid and nude mice. Journal of Immunogenetics 10:221-229.

140 1983 Gershwin, M.E., Y. Ohsugi, J.J. Castles, R.M. Ikeda and B. Ruebner. Anti-μ induces lymphoma in germfree congenitally athymic (nude) but not in heterozygous (nu/+) mice. Journal of Immunology 131:2069-2073.

141 1983 Beach, R.S., M.E. Gershwin and L.S. Hurley. Persistent immunological consequences of gestation zinc deprivation. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 38:579-590.

142 1983 Jyonouchi, H., P.W. Kincade, R.A. Good and M.E. Gershwin. B lymphocyte lineage cells in newborn and very young NZB mice: evidence for regulatory disorders affecting B cell formation. Journal of Immunology 131:2219-2225.

143 1984 Golub, M.S., M.E. Gershwin, L.S. Hurley, D.L. Baly and A.G. Hendrickx. Studies of marginal zinc deprivation in rhesus monkeys. I. Influence on pregnant dams. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 39:265-280.

144 1984 Ohsugi, Y. and M.E. Gershwin. Inhibition by various antiarthritic agents of murine splenic B cell colony formation. Immunopharmacology 7:l-7.

145 1984 Bray, K.R. and M.E. Gershwin. The use of immunologic mutations as probes of cellular interactions and autoimmunity in New Zealand mice. Experimental Cell Biology 52:85-96.

146 1984 Bray, K.R., M.E. Gershwin, R.R. Skelly, A. Ahmed and P.W. Kincade. Studies of congenitally immunologically mutant New Zealand Mice. IX: Age related microenvironmental effects on autoantibody production in NZB and NZB.X^{id} mice studied by transplantation. Journal of Immunology 132:2913-2918.

147 1984 Van de Water, J., M.E. Gershwin, H. Abplanalp, G. Wick, and K. Von der Mark. Serial observations and definition of mononuclear cell infiltrates in avian scleroderma, an inherited fibrotic disease of chickens. Arthritis and Rheumatism 27:807-815.

148 1984 Bray, K.R., M.E. Gershwin, J.J. Castles and Y. Ohsugi. Induction of erythrocyte autoantibodies in NZB mice: spectrotype and relationship with the X^{id} gene. Experimental and Clinical Immunogenetics l:83-89.

149 1984 Gershwin, M.E., D. Lentz and R.B. Owens. Relationship between karyotype of tissue culture lines and tumorigenicity in nude mice. Experimental Cell Biology 52:361-370.

150 1984 Haynes, D.C. and M.E. Gershwin. Diversity of autoantibodies in avian scleroderma: an inherited fibrotic disease of White Leghorn chickens. Journal of Clinical Investigation 73:1557-1568.

151 1984 Gershwin, M.E., D.R. Lentz, R.S. Beach and L.S. Hurley. Nutritional factors and autoimmunity. IV. Dietary vitamin A deprivation induces a selective increase in IgM autoantibodies and hypergammaglobulinemia in New Zealand black mice. Journal of Immunology 133:222-226.

152 1984 Gershwin, M.E., H. Abplanalp, J. Van de Water and D. Haynes. An Avian Model for Scleroderma. In: Systemic Sclerosis (Scleroderma). Current Topics in Rheumatology, Eds., C.M. Black and A.R. Meyers, Gower Press, New York, pp. 151-156.

153 1984 Golub, M.S., M.E. Gershwin, L.S. Hurley, D.L. Baly and A.G. Hendrickx. Studies of marginal zinc deprivation in rhesus monkeys. II. Pregnancy outcome. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 39:879-887.

154 1984 Baly, D.L., M.S. Golub, M.E. Gershwin and L.S. Hurley. Studies of marginal zinc deprivation in rhesus monkeys. III. Effects on vitamin A metabolism. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 40:199-207.

155 1984 Ruebner, B.H., M.E. Gershwin, E.F. Meierhenry, L.S. Hsieh and P.L. Dunn. Irreversibility of liver tumors in C3H mice. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 73:493-498.

156 1984 Bray, K.R., M.E. Gershwin, T. Chused and A. Ahmed. Characteristics of a spontaneous monoclonal thymocytotoxic antibody from New Zealand black mice: Recognition of a specific NTA determinant. Journal of Immunology 133:1318-1324.

157 1984 Golub, M.S., M.E. Gershwin, L.S. Hurley, W.Y. Saito and A.G. Hendrickx. Studies of marginal zinc deprivation in rhesus monkeys. IV. Growth of infants in the first year. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 40:1192-1202.

158 1984 Leek, J.C., J.B. Vogler, M.E. Gershwin, M.S. Golub, L.S. Hurley and A.G. Hendrickx. Studies of marginal zinc deprivation in rhesus monkeys. V. Fetal and infant skeletal effects. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 40:1203-1212.

159 1984 Fieser, T.M., M.E. Gershwin, A.D. Steinberg, F.J. Dixon and A.N. Theofilopoulos. Abrogation of murine lupus by the xid gene is associated with reduced responsiveness of B cells to T-cell-helper signals. Cellular Immunology 87:708-713.

160 1985 Bray, K.R., M.E. Gershwin, A. Ahmed and J.J. Castles. Tissue localization and biochemical characteristics of a new thymic antigen recognized by a monoclonal thymocytotoxic autoantibody from New Zealand black mice. Journal of Immunology 134:4001-4008.

161 1985 Van de Water, J., M.E. Gershwin, A.A. Benedict and H. Abplanalp. Inherited dysgammaglobulinemia of chickens: Reduced incidence of disease in parabiotic chimeras. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 36:1-9.

162 1985 Kemp, J.P., C.E. Buckley, M.E. Gershwin, E. Buchman, F.L. Cascio, J.H. Chretien, T.S. Foster, W.E. Gordon, C. Jakle, S.J. Klemawesch, D.L. Weiner, L.J. Wille and T.H. Tsai. Multicenter, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of terfenadine in seasonal allergic rhinitis and conjunctivitis. Annals of Allergy 54:502-509.

163 1985 Haynes, D.C., M.E. Gershwin, M.S. Golub, A.T.W. Cheung, L.S. Hurley and A.G. Hendrickx. Studies of marginal zinc deprivation in rhesus monkeys. VI. Influence on the immunohematology of infants in the first year. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 42:252-262.

164 1985 Van de Water, J. and M.E. Gershwin. Avian scleroderma. An inherited fibrotic disease of White Leghorn chickens resembling progressive systemic sclerosis. American Journal of Pathology 120:478-482.

165 1985 Halpern, G.M., M.E. Gershwin, C. Ough, M.P. Fletcher and S.M. Nagy. The effect of white wine upon pulmonary function of asthmatic subjects. Annals of Allergy 55:686-690.

166 1985 Golub, M.S., M.E. Gershwin, L.S. Hurley, A.G. Hendrickx and W.Y. Saito. Studies of marginal zinc deprivation in rhesus monkeys. Infant behavior. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 42:1229-1239.

167 1985 Feeney, R.E., J.R. Whitaker, W.S.D. Wong, D.T. Osuga and M.E. Gershwin. Chemical reactions of proteins. In: Chemical Changes in Food During Processing, T. Richardson and J.W. Finley (eds.), 255-287, Avi Publishing Co., Westport, CN.

168 1985 Watson, R.D., M.E. Gershwin, E. Smithwick, J.J. Castles and B. Ruebner. Cutaneous T cell lymphoma and leukocytoclastic vasculitis in a long-term survivor of Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. Annals of Allergy 55:654-705.

169 1986 Gershwin, M.E., A. Seyal and E. Klingelhofer. Future trends in the understanding and treatment of asthma. Immunology and Allergy Practice VIII:13-20.

170 1986 Fraker, P.J., M.E. Gershwin, R.A. Good and A. Prasad. Interrelationships between zinc and immune function. Federation Proceedings 45:1474-1479.

171 1986 Haynes, D.C., M.E. Gershwin, D.L. Robbins, J.J. Miller, III and D. Cosca. Autoantibody profiles in juvenile arthritis. Journal of Rheumatology 13:358-363.

172 1986 Bearer, E., M.E. Gershwin and J.J. Castles. Lupus - insights from experimental models. Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology 4:161-168.

173 1986 Golub, M.S., C.L. Keen, M.E. Gershwin and V.K. Vijayan. Growth, development, and brain zinc levels in mice marginally or severely deprived of zinc during postembryonic brain development. Nutrition and Behavior 3:169-180.

174 1987 Surh, C.D., M.E. Gershwin and A. Ahmed. A peripheral and central T cell antigen recognized by a monoclonal thymocytotoxic autoantibody from New Zealand black mice. Journal of Immunology 138:1421-1428.

175 1987 Gershwin, M.E., R.L. Coppel, E. Bearer, M.G. Peterson, A. Sturgess and I.R. Mackay. Molecular cloning of the liver-specific rat F antigen. Journal of Immunology 139:3828-3833.

176 1987 Gershwin, M.E., I.R. Mackay, A. Sturgess and R.L. Coppel. Identification and specificity of a cDNA encoding the 70 kd mitochondrial antigen recognized in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Immunology 138:3525-3531.

177 1987 Vruwink, K.G., C.L. Keen, M.E. Gershwin and L.S. Hurley. Studies of nutrition and autoimmunity. Failure of zinc deprivation to alter autoantibody production when initiated in disease-established mice. Journal of Nutrition 117:177-182.

178 1987 Haynes, D.C., M.S. Golub, M.E. Gershwin, A.T.W. Cheung, L.S. Hurley and A.G. Hendrickx. Long-term marginal zinc deprivation in rhesus monkeys. I. Effects on adult female breeders before conception. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 45:1492-1502.

179 1987 Haynes, D.C., M.S. Golub, M.E. Gershwin, L.S. Hurley and A.G. Hendrickx. Long-term marginal zinc deprivation in rhesus monkeys. II. Effects on maternal health and fetal growth at midgestation. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 45:1503-1513.

180 1987 Golub, M.S., M.E. Gershwin, J.M. Donald, S. Negri and C.L. Keen. Maternal and developmental toxicity of chronic aluminum exposure in mice. Fundamental and Applied Toxicology 8:346-357.

181 1987 Keen, C.L., P. Lowney, M.E. Gershwin, L.S. Hurley and J.S. Stern. Dietary magnesium intake influences exercise capacity and hematologic parameters in rats. Metabolism 36:788-793.

182 1987 Yoshida, S., K. Dorshkind, E. Bearer, J.J. Castles, A. Ahmed and M.E. Gershwin. Abnormalities of B lineage cells are demonstrable in long term lymphoid bone marrow cultures of New Zealand black mice. Journal of Immunology 139:1454-1458.

183 1987 Yoshida, S., G. Halpern and M.E. Gershwin. The evaluation of immediate hypersensitivity reactions: Current concepts and future directions. Allergologia et Immunopathologia 15:335-341.

184 1988 Mu, F.-T., F. Alderuccio, B.-H. Toh, M.E. Gershwin, R. Coppel and I.R. Mackay. Murine monoclonal antibody to mitochondria reacts with the 72 kD antigen of primary biliary cirrhosis. Clinical and Experimental Immunology 71:100-106.

185 1988 Prindiville, T. and M.E. Gershwin. Characteristics of gut specific monoclonal antibodies. Hybridoma 7:19-32.

186 1988 Fregeau, D.R., P.S.C. Leung, R.L. Coppel, L.J. McNeilage, T.A. Medsger, Jr. and M.E Gershwin. Autoantibodies to mitochondria in systemic sclerosis. Arthritis and Rheumatism 31:386-392.

187 1988 Rowley, M.J., M.E. Gershwin and I.R. Mackay. Collagen antibodies in juvenile arthritis and adult rheumatoid arthritis: Differences in levels and type-specificity. Journal of Rheumatology 15:2:289-293.

188 1988 Leung, P.S.C., M.E. Gershwin, R. Coppel, G. Halpern, H. Novey and J.J. Castles. Localization, molecular weight and immunoglobulin subclass response to aspergillus fumigatus allergens in acute bronchopulmonary aspergillosis. International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology 85:416-421.

189 1988 Surh, C.D., A.E. Cooper, R.L. Coppel, P. Leung, A. Ahmed, R. Dickson and M.E. Gershwin. The predominance of IgG3 and IgM isotype antimitochondrial autoantibodies against recombinant fused mitochondrial polypeptide in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 8:290-295.

190 1988 Leek, J.C., C.L. Keen, J.B. Vogler, M.S. Golub, L.S. Hurley, A.G. Hendrickx and M.E. Gershwin. Long-term marginal zinc deprivation in rhesus monkeys. IV. Effects on skeletal growth and mineralization. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 47:889-895.

191 1988 Vruwink, K.G., L.S. Hurley, M.E. Gershwin and C.L. Keen. Gestational zinc deficiency amplifies the regulation of metallothionein induction in adult mice. Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine 188:30-34.

192 1988 Keen, C.L., M.S. Golub, M.E. Gershwin, B. Lonnerdal and L.S. Hurley. Studies of marginal zinc deprivation in rhesus monkeys. III. Use of liver biopsy in the assessment of zinc status. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 47:1041-1045.

193 1988 Golub, M.S., M.E. Gershwin, L.S. Hurley and A.G. Hendrickx. Studies of marginal zinc deprivation in rhesus monkeys. VIII. Effects in early adolescence. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 47:1046-1051.

194 1988 Van de Water, J., M.E. Gershwin, P. Leung, A. Ansari and R.L. Coppel. The autoepitope of the 74-kD mitochondrial autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis corresponds to the functional site of dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase. Journal of Experimental Medicine 167:1791-1799.

195 1988 Van de Water, J., P. Davis, A. Ansari, D. Danner, D. Fregeau, P. Leung, R. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Autoantibodies of primary biliary cirrhosis (PBC) recognize dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase and inhibit enzyme function. Journal of Immunology 141:2321-2324.

196 1988 Coppel, R.L., L.J. McNeilage, C.D. Surh, J. Van de Water, T.W. Spithill, S. Whittingham and M.E. Gershwin. Primary structure of the human M2 mitochondrial autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis: dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase. Proceedings of the National Academy of Science 85:7317-7321.

197 1988 Prindiville, T., M. Cantrell and M.E. Gershwin. Generation of monoclonal antibodies to involved ileum of Crohn's disease: characterization of a panel of antibodies with goblet cell membrane and brush border specific reactivity. American Journal of Gastroenterology 83:935-942.

198 1988 Surh, C.D., A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. In vitro functional characterization of SAG-3 - a naturally occurring monoclonal antibody in NZB mice: specificity towards functional T cell subsets. Hybridoma 7:609-625.

199 1988 Lowney, P., M.E. Gershwin, L.S. Hurley, J.S. Stern and C.L. Keen. The effect of variable magnesium intake on potential factors influencing endurance capacity. Biological Trace Element Research 16:1-18.

200 1989 Surh, C.D., D.J. Danner, A. Ahmed, R.L. Coppel, I.R. Mackay, R. Dickson and M.E. Gershwin. Reactivity of PBC sera with a human fetal liver cDNA clone of branched-chain α-keto acid dehydrogenase (BCKD) dihydrolipoamide acyltransferase, the 52 kD mitochondrial autoantigen. Hepatology 9:63-68.

201 1989 Krams, S.M., C.D. Surh, R.L. Coppel, A. Ansari, B. Ruebner and M.E. Gershwin. Immunization of experimental animals with dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase, purified recombinant polypeptide generates mitochondrial autoantibodies but not primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 9:411-416.

202 1989 Bearer, E.A., A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Genetic regulation of lipopolysaccharide responses in NZB mice. Clinical Experimental Immunogenetics 6:193-203.

203 1989 Dorshkind, K., S. Yoshida and M.E. Gershwin. Bone marrow cells from young and old New Zealand black mice can reconstitute B lymphocytes in severe combined immunodeficient recipients. Journal of Autoimmunity 2:173-186.

204 1989 Van de Water, J., A. Cooper, C.D. Surh, R. Coppel, D. Danner, A. Ansari, R. Dickson and M.E. Gershwin. Detection of autoantibodies to recombinant mitochondrial proteins in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. New England Journal of Medicine 320:1377-1380.

205 1989 Coppel, R.L., M.E. Gershwin and A.D. Sturgess. Cloned autoantigens in the study and diagnosis of autoimmune diseases. Molecular Biology and Medicine 6:27-34.

206 1989 Yoshida, S., M.S. Golub and M.E. Gershwin. Immunological aspects of toxicology: premises not promises. Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology 9:56-80.

207 1989 Fregeau, D.R., P.A. Davis, D.J. Danner, A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, E.R. Dickson and M.E. Gershwin. Antimitochondrial antibodies of primary biliary cirrhosis recognize dihydrolipoamide acyltransferase and inhibit enzyme function of the branched chain α-ketoacid dehydrogenase complex. Journal of Immunology 142:3815-3820.

208 1989 Oteiza, P.I., M.S. Golub, M.E. Gershwin, J.M. Donald and C.L. Keen. The influence of high dietary aluminum on brain microtubule polymerization in mice. Toxicology Letters 47:279-285.

209 1989 Golub, M.S., J.M. Donald, M.E. Gershwin and C.L. Keen. Effects of aluminum ingestion on spontaneous motor activity of mice. Neurotoxicology and Teratology 11:231-235.

210 1989 Van de Water, J., L. Haapanen, R. Boyd, H. Abplanalp and M.E. Gershwin. Identification of T cells in early dermal lymphocytic infiltrates in avian scleroderma. Arthritis and Rheumatism 32:1031-1040.

211 1989 Surh, C.D., T.E. Roche, D.J. Danner, A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, T. Prindiville, E.R. Dickson and M.E. Gershwin. Antimitochondrial autoantibodies in primary biliary cirrhosis recognize cross-reactive epitope(s) on protein X and dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex. Hepatology 10:127-133.

212 1989 Yoshida, S., M.E. Gershwin, C.L. Keen, J.M. Donald and M.S. Golub. The influence of aluminum on resistance to Listeria monocytogenes in Swiss-Webster mice. International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology 89:404-409.

213 1989 Van de Water, J. and M.E. Gershwin. The molecular definition of the mitochondrial autoantigens of primary biliary cirrhosis. Bulletin of the Pasteur Institute 87:349-359.

214 1989 Keen, C.L., B. Lonnerdal, M.S. Golub, J.Y. Uriu-Hare, K. Olin, A.G. Hendrickx and M.E. Gershwin. Influence of marginal maternal zinc deficiency on pregnancy outcome and infant zinc status in rhesus monkeys. Pediatric Research 26:470-477.

215 1989 Krams, S.M., K. Dorshkind and M.E. Gershwin. Generation of biliary lesions after transfer of human lymphocytes into severe combined immunodeficient (SCID) mice. Journal of Experimental Medicine 170:1919-1930.

216 1989 Vowels, B.R., M.E. Gershwin, M.B. Gardner, A. Ahmed-Ansari and T.P. McGraw. Characterization of simian immunodeficiency virus-specific T-cell mediated cytotoxic response of infected rhesus macaques. AIDS 3:785-792.

217 1989 Donald, J.M., M.S. Golub, M.E. Gershwin and C.L. Keen. Neurobehavioral effects in offspring of mice given excess aluminum in diet during gestation and lactation. Neurotoxicology and Teratology 11:345-351.

218 1990 Yoshida, S., J.J. Castles and M.E. Gershwin. The pathogenesis of autoimmunity in New Zealand mice. Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism 19:224-242.

219 1990 Fregeau, D.R., T.E. Roche, P.A. Davis, R. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Inhibition of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex activity by autoantibodies specific for Elα, a non-lipoic acid containing mitochondrial enzyme. Journal of Immunology 144:1671-1676.

220 1990 Surh, C.D., A. Ahmed-Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Comparative epitope mapping of murine monoclonal and human autoantibodies to human PDH-E2, the major mitochondrial autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Immunology 144:2647-2652.

221 1990 Moehario, L.H., P.M. Smooker, R.J. Devenish, I.R. Mackay, M.E. Gershwin and S. Marzuki. Nucleotide sequence of a cDNA encoding the lipoate acetyl transferase (E2) of human heart pyruvate dehydrogenase complex differs from that of human placenta. Biochemistry International 20(2):417-422.

222 1990 Lonnerdal, B., C.L. Keen, A.G. Hendrickx, M.S. Golub and M.E. Gershwin. Influence of dietary zinc and iron on zinc retention in pregnant rhesus monkeys and their infants. Obstetrics and Gynecology 75:369-374.

223 1990 Surh, C.D., R. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Structural requirement for autoreactivity on human pyruvate dehydrogenase-E2, the major autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Immunology 144:3367-3374.

224 1990 McGraw, T.P., B.R. Vowels, M.B. Gardner, A. Ahmed-Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Simian immunodeficiency virus-specific T-cell-mediated proliferative response of infected rhesus macaques. AIDS 4:191-198.

225 1990 Prindiville, T.P., M. Cantrell, M.E. Gershwin and B.H. Ruebner. Characterization of monoclonal antihuman small bowel and colon specific mucin antibodies. American Journal of Clinical Pathology 93:621-630.

226 1990 Fraga, C.G., P.I. Oteiza, M.S. Golub, M.E. Gershwin and C.L. Keen. Effects of aluminum on brain lipid peroxidation. Toxicology Letters 51:213-219.

227 1990 Leung, P.S.C. and M.E. Gershwin. The molecular structure of autoantigens. Current Opinion in Immunology 2:567-575.

228 1990 Cantrell, M., T. Prindiville and M.E. Gershwin. Autoantibodies to colonic cells and subcellular fractions in inflammatory bowel disease: Do they exist? Journal of Autoimmunity 3:307-320.

229 1990 Mackay, I.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis: Considerations on pathogenesis based on identification of the M2 autoantigens. Springer Seminars in Immunopathology 12:101-119.

230 1990 Vowels, B.R., M.E. Gershwin, M.B. Gardner and T.P. McGraw. Natural killer cell activity of rhesus macaques against retrovirus-pulsed $CD4^+$ target cells. AIDS Research and Human Retroviruses 6:905-918.

231 1990 McGraw, T.P., B.R. Vowels, M.E. Gershwin and M.B. Gardner. Cellular immune response of SIV-infected rhesus macaques. Journal of Medical Primatology 19:177-187.

232 1990 Fregeau, D.R., T. Prindiville, R.L. Coppel, M. Kaplan, E.R. Dickson and M.E. Gershwin. Inhibition of α-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity by a distinct population of autoantibodies recognizing dihydrolipoamide succinyltransferase in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 11:975-981.

233 1990 Van de Water, J., T.J. Wilson, L.A. Haapanen, R.L. Boyd, H. Abplanalp and M.E. Gershwin. Ontogeny of T cell development in avian scleroderma. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 56:169-184.

234 1990 Robertson, C.A., R.L. Coppel, T. Prindiville, D. Fregeau, M. Kaplan, E.R. Dickson and M.E. Gershwin. The relative affinity of recombinant dihydrolipoamide transacetylase for autoantibodies in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 11:717-722.

235 1990 Abplanalp, H., M.E. Gershwin, E. Johnston and J. Reid. Genetic control of avian scleroderma. Immunogenetics 31:291-295.

236 1990 Chiang, B.-L., E. Bearer, A. Ansari, K. Dorshkind and M.E. Gershwin. The bm12 mutation and autoantibodies to dsDNA in NZB.H-2^{bm12} mice. Journal of Immunology 145:94-101.

237 1990 Lowney, P., J.S. Stern, M.E. Gershwin and C.L. Keen. Magnesium deficiency and blood 2,3-diphosphoglycerate concentrations in sedentary and exercised male Osborne-Mendel rats. Metabolism 39:837-841.

238 1990 Krams, S.M., J. Van de Water, R.L. Coppel, C. Esquivel, J. Roberts, A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Analysis of hepatic T lymphocyte and immunoglobulin deposits in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 12:306-313.

239 1990 Golub, M.S., M.E. Gershwin, B. Lonnerdal, C.L. Keen, L.S. Hurley and A.G. Hendrickx. Problems associated with long-term feeding of purified diets in rhesus monkeys. Primates 31:579-588.

240 1990 Lonnerdal, B., C.L. Keen, J.G. Bell, M.S. Golub, A.G. Hendrickx and M.E. Gershwin. Effect of marginal maternal zinc intake on zinc absorption and growth of 3-month-old infant rhesus monkeys. American Journal of Diseases of Children 144:1007-1010.

241 1990 Leung, P.S.C., T. Iwayama, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Site-directed mutagenesis of lysine within the immunodominant autoepitope of PDC-E2. Hepatology 12:1321-1328.

242 1990 Fujikura, S., P.A. Davis, T. Prindiville, P. Leung, R.I. Fox and M.E. Gershwin. Sjogren's syndrome and primary biliary cirrhosis: Presence of autoantibodies to purified mitochondrial 2-oxo-acid dehydrogenases. Journal of Rheumatology 17:1453-1457.

243 1991 Van de Water, J., A.A. Ansari, C.D. Surh, R. Coppel, T. Roche, H. Bonkovsky, M. Kaplan and M.E. Gershwin. Evidence for the targeting by 2-oxo-dehydrogenase enzymes in the T cell response of primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Immunology 146:89-94.

244 1991 Vruwink, K.G., M.P. Fletcher, C.L. Keen, M.S. Golub, A.G. Hendrickx and M.E. Gershwin. Moderate zinc deficiency in rhesus monkeys. An intrinsic defect of neutrophil chemotaxis corrected by zinc repletion. Journal of Immunology 146:244-249.

245 1991 Gruschwitz, M.S., S. Moormann, G. Kromer, R. Sgonc, H. Dietrich, G. Boeck, M.E. Gershwin, R. Boyd and G. Wick. Phenotypic analysis of skin infiltrates in comparison with peripheral blood lymphocytes, spleen cells and thymocytes in early avian scleroderma. Journal of Autoimmunity 4:577-593.

246 1991 Golub, M.S., C.L. Keen, A.G. Hendrickx and M.E. Gershwin. Food preference of young rhesus monkeys fed marginally zinc deficient diets. Primates 32:49-59.

247 1991 Wilson, T.J., J. Van de Water, R.L. Boyd, H. Abplanalp and M.E. Gershwin. Abnormalities associated with the bursal microenvironment in spontaneous dysgammaglobulinemia of UCD line 140 chickens. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 59:208-221.

248 1991 Naiki, M., Y. Takeoka, Y. Kurimoto, T. Matsuoka, S. Suehiro, Y. Imai, T. Osawa and M.E. Gershwin. Neurotropin inhibits experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE) in Lewis rats. International Journal of Immunopharmacology 13:235-243.

249 1991 Prindiville, T., M. Cantrell and M.E. Gershwin. Characterization and heterogeneity of monoclonal antibodies directed to intestinal mucin derived from Crohn's disease small bowel. Hybridoma 10:269-280.

250 1991 Boyd, R.L., T.J. Wilson, J. Van de Water, L.A. Haapanen and M.E. Gershwin. Selective abnormalities in the thymic microenvironment associated with avian scleroderma, an inherited fibrotic disease of L200 chickens. Journal of Autoimmunity 4:369-380.

251 1991 Leung, P.S.C., J. Van de Water, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Molecular characterization of the mitochondrial autoantigens in primary biliary cirrhosis. Immunological Research 10:518-527.

252 1991 Ryhal, B.T., G.M. Halpern, P.A. Davis, M. Garcelon and M.E. Gershwin. A comparison of four prick skin test devices in patients with allergic rhinitis. Immunology and Allergy Practice XIII:11-16.

253 1991 Cawley, D., B.-L. Chiang, A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Ionic binding characteristics of monoclonal autoantibodies to DNA from NZB.H-2^{bm12} mice. Autoimmunity 9:301-309.

254 1991 Iwayama, T., P.S.C. Leung, R.L. Coppel, T.E. Roche, M.S. Patel, Y. Mizushima, T. Nakagawa, R. Dickson and M.E. Gershwin. Specific reactivity of recombinant human PDC-E1α in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 4:769-778.

255 1991 Teuber, S.S., R.L. Coppel, A.A. Ansari, P.S.C. Leung, R. Neve, I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. The identification and cloning of the murine genes encoding the liver specific F alloantigens. Journal of Autoimmunity 4:857-870.

256 1991 Chiang, B.-L., D. Cawley, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. The contribution of I-A^{bm12} to the production of autoantibodies to dsDNA. Autoimmunity 11:81-88.

257 1991 Halpern, G.M., J. Van de Water, A.-M. Delabroise, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Comparative uptake of calcium from milk and a calcium-rich mineral water in lactose intolerant adults: implications for treatment of osteoporosis. American Journal of Preventive Medicine 7:379-383.

258 1991 Halpern, G.M., K.G. Vruwink, J. Van de Water, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Influence of long-term yoghurt consumption in young adults. International Journal of Immunotherapeutics VII(4):205-210.

259 1992 Golub, M.S., B. Han, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Effects of dietary aluminum excess and manganese deficiency on neurobehavioral endpoints in adult mice. Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology 112:154-160.

260 1992 Golub, M.S., A.F. Tarantal, M.E. Gershwin, C.L. Keen, A.G. Hendrickx and B. Lonnerdal. Ultrasound evaluation of fetuses of zinc-deprived monkeys (Macaca mulatta). American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 55:734-740.

261 1992 Wilson, T.J., N.J. Davidson, R.L. Boyd and M.E. Gershwin. Phenotypic analysis of the chicken thymic microenvironment during ontogenic development. Developmental Immunology 2:19-27.

262 1992 Leung, P.S.C., T. Iwayama, T. Prindiville, D.T. Chuang, A.A. Ansari, R.M. Wynn, R. Dickson, R. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Use of designer recombinant mitochondrial antigens in the diagnosis of primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 15:367-372.

263 1992 Berger, A., J.B. German and M.E. Gershwin. Implications of modifying cardiolipin acyl composition by diet. 1. Cardiolipin acyl chain is an important determinant in the binding to antiphospholipid antibodies in SLE sera. Journal of Autoimmunity 5:229-241.

264 1992 Berger, A., M.E. Gershwin and J.B. German. Effects of various dietary fats on cardiolipin acyl composition during ontogeny of mice. Lipids 27:605-612.

265 1992 Naiki, M., D.L. Robbins, T. Kenny, H. Yago, S. Suehiro, M.E. Gershwin and J-E Konishi. Characterization of monoclonal IgG antibodies produced by hybridomas derived from rheumatoid synovial cells. Human Antibodies and Hybridomas 3:60-64.

266 1992 Wilson, T.J., J. Van de Water, F.C. Mohr, R.L. Boyd, A. Ansari, G. Wick and M.E. Gershwin. Avian scleroderma: evidence for qualitative and quantitative T cell defects. Journal of Autoimmunity 5:261-276.

267 1992 Boyd, R.L., T.J. Wilson, A.G. Bean, H.A. Ward and M.E. Gershwin. Phenotypic characterization of chicken thymic stromal elements. Developmental Immunology 2:51-66.

268 1992 Liu, H., P.I. Oteiza, M.E. Gershwin, M.S. Golub and C.L. Keen. Effects of maternal marginal zinc deficiency on myelin protein profiles in the suckling rat and infant rhesus monkey. Biological Trace Element Research 34:55-66.

269 1992 Golub, M.S., C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Neurodevelopmental effect of aluminum in mice: Fostering studies. Neurotoxicology and Teratology 14:177-182.

270 1992 Chang, C.C. and M.E. Gershwin. Perspectives on formaldehyde toxicity: separating fact from fantasy. Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology 16:150-160.

271 1992 Caldwell, S.H., P.S.C. Leung, J.R. Spivey, T. Prindiville, M. De Medina, T. Saicheur, M. Rowley, K.R. Reddy, R. Coppel, L.J. Jeffers, I.R. Mackay, E.R. Schiff and M.E. Gershwin. Antimitochondrial antibodies in kindreds of patients with primary biliary cirrhosis: antimitochondrial antibodies are unique to clinical disease and are absent in asymptomatic family members. Hepatology 16:899-905.

272 1992 Davis, P.A., P. Leung, M. Manns, M. Kaplan, S.J. Munoz, F.A. Gorin, E.R. Dickson, E. Krawitt, R. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. M4 and M9 antibodies in the overlap syndrome of primary biliary cirrhosis and chronic active hepatitis: epitopes or epiphenomena? Hepatology 16:1128-1136.

273 1992 Duncan, M.R., T.J. Wilson, J. Van de Water, B. Berman, R. Boyd, G. Wick and M.E. Gershwin. Cultured fibroblasts in avian scleroderma, an autoimmune fibrotic disease, display an activated phenotype. Journal of Autoimmunity 5:603-615.

274 1992 Iwayama, T., P.S.C. Leung, M. Rowley, S. Munoz, M. Nishioka, T. Nakagawa, E.R. Dickson, R.L. Coppel, I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. Comparative immunoreactive profiles of Japanese and American patients with primary biliary cirrhosis against mitochondrial autoantigens. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology 99:28-33.

275 1992 Naiki, M., B.-L. Chiang, D. Cawley, A. Ansari, S.J. Rozzo, B.L. Kotzin, A. Zlotnik and M.E. Gershwin. Generation and characterization of cloned T helper T cell lines for anti-DNA responses in NZB.H-2^{bm12} mice. Journal of Immunol. 149:4109-4115.

276 1992 Leung, P.S.C., S. Krams, S. Munoz, C.P. Surh, A. Ansari, T. Kenny, D.L. Robbins, J. Fung, T.E. Starzl, W. Maddrey, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Characterization and epitope mapping of human monoclonal antibodies to PDC-E2, the immunodominant autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 5:703-718.

277 1992 Leung, P.S.C. and M.E. Gershwin. Cloning and identification of autoantigens. Immunomethods 1:149-157.

278 1993 Yoshida, S.H., C.C. Chang, S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Silicon and silicone: Theoretical and clinical implications of breast implants. Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology 17:3-18.

279 1993 Berger, A., J.B. German, B.-L. Chiang, A.A. Ansari, C.L. Keen, M.P. Fletcher and M.E. Gershwin. Influence of feeding unsaturated fats on growth and immune status of mice. Journal of Nutrition 123:225-233.

280 1993 Cawley, D., B.-L. Chiang, M. Naiki, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Comparison of the requirements for cognate T cell help for IgG anti-double-stranded DNA antibody production in vitro: T helper-derived lymphokines replace T cell cloned lines for B cells from NZB.H-2^{bm12} but not B6.H-2^{bm12} mice. Journal of Immunology 150:2467-2477.

281 1993 Cha, S., P.S.C. Leung, M.E. Gershwin, M.P. Fletcher, A.A. Ansari and R.L. Coppel. Combinatorial autoantibodies to dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase, the major autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 90:2527-2531.

282 1993 Chang, C.C., S.D. Phinney, G.M. Halpern and M.E. Gershwin. Asthma mortality: Another opinion - is it a matter of life and .... bread? Journal of Asthma 30:93-103.

283 1993 Keen, C.L., B. Lonnerdal, M.S. Golub, K.L. Olin, T.W. Graham, J.Y. Uriu-Hare, A.G. Hendrickx and M.E. Gershwin. Effect of the severity of maternal zinc deficiency on pregnancy outcome and infant zinc status in rhesus monkeys. Pediatric Research 33:233-241.

284 1993 Couzy, F., C. Keen, M.E. Gershwin and J.P. Mareschi. Nutritional implications of the interactions between minerals. Progress in Food and Nutrition Science 17:65-87.

285 1993 Naiki, M., S.H. Yoshida, Y. Watanabe, S. Izui, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. The contribution of I-A^{bm12} to phenotypic and functional alterations among T-cell subsets in NZB mice. Journal of Autoimmunity 6:131-143.

286 1993 Keen, C.L., M.W. Taubeneck, G.P. Daston, J.M. Rogers and M.E. Gershwin. Primary and secondary zinc deficiency as factors underlying abnormal CNS development. Annals of the New York Academy of Science 678:37-47.

287 1993 Watanabe, Y., M. Naiki, T. Wilson, D. Godfrey, B.-L. Chiang, R. Boyd, A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Thymic microenvironmental abnormalities and thymic selection in NZB.H-2^{bm12} mice. Journal of Immunology 150:4702-4712.

288 1993 Gruschwitz, M.S., Y. Shoenfeld, M. Krupp, M.E. Gershwin, E. Penner, H.-P. Brezinschek and G. Wick. Antinuclear antibody profile in UCD line 200 chickens: A model for progressive systemic sclerosis. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology 100:307-313.

289 1993 Trapp, C.L., C.C. Chang, G.M. Halpern, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. The influence of chronic yogurt consumption on populations of young and elderly patients. International Journal of Immunotherapy IX(1)53-64.

290 1993 Yoshida, S. and M.E. Gershwin. Autoimmunity and selected environmental factors of disease induction. Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism 22:399-419.

291 1993 Leung, P.S.C., Y. Watanabe, S. Munoz, S.S. Teuber, M.S. Patel, J.R. Korenberg, P. Hara, R. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Chromosome localization and RFLP analysis of PDC-E2: The major autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis. Autoimmunity 14:335-340.

292 1993 Van de Water, J., J. Turchany, P.S.C. Leung, J. Lake, S. Munoz, C.D. Surh, R. Coppel, A. Ansari, Y. Nakanuma and M.E. Gershwin. Molecular mimicry in primary biliary cirrhosis. Evidence for biliary epithelial expression of a molecule cross-reactive with pyruvate dehydrogenase complex-E2. Journal of Clinical Investigation 91:2653-2664.

293 1993 Ruhl, R., G.M. Halpern and M.E. Gershwin. Unconventional approaches to drug therapy in severe asthma. Allergologia et Immunopathologia 21:53-60.

294 1993 Leung, P.S.C. and M.E. Gershwin. Immunoglobulin genes in autoimmunity. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology 101:113-118.

295 1993 Teuber, S.S., M.J. Rowley, S.H. Yoshida, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Anti-collagen autoantibodies are found in women with silicone breast implants. Journal of Autoimmunity 6:367-377.

296 1993 Chang, C.C., R.A. Ruhl, G.M. Halpern and M.E. Gershwin. The sick building syndrome. I. Definition and epidemiological considerations. Journal of Asthma 30:285-295.

297 1993 Ruhl, R.A., C.C. Chang, G.M. Halpern and M.E. Gershwin. The sick building syndrome. II. Assessment and regulation of indoor air quality. Journal of Asthma 30:297-308.

298 1993 Golub, M.S., B. Han, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Developmental patterns of aluminum in mouse brain and effects of dietary aluminum excess on manganese deficiency. Toxicology 81:33-47.

299 1993 Olin, K.L., M.K. Shigenaga, B.N. Ames, M.S. Golub, M.E. Gershwin, A.G. Hendrickx and C.L. Keen. Maternal dietary zinc influences DNA strand break and 8-hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine levels in infant rhesus monkey liver. Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology in Medicine 203:461-466.

300 1993 Klinman, D.M., K.L. Holmes, J. Conover, B.L. Chiang and M.E. Gershwin. B-la and conventional B cells from autoimmune NZB.H-2 mice exhibit similar functional characteristics in vivo. European Journal of Immunology 23:1866-1871.

301 1993 Chang, C.C., A. Greenspan and M.E. Gershwin. Osteonecrosis: Current perspectives on pathogenesis and treatment. Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism 23:47-69.

302 1993 Berger, A., J.B. German and M.E. Gershwin. Biochemistry of cardiolipin: sensitivity to dietary fatty acids. Advances in Food and Nutrition Research 37:259-338.

303 1993 Davis, P.A., J.-F. Platon, M.E. Gershwin, G.M. Halpern, C.L. Keen, D. DiPaolo, J. Alexander and V.A. Ziboh. A linoleate-enriched cheese product reduces low-density lipoprotein in moderately hypercholesterolemic adults. Annals of Internal Medicine 119:555-559.

304 1993 Cha, S., P. Leung, M.W. Taubeneck, C.L. Keen, M.E. Gershwin, R.S. Gupta and M.P. Fletcher. Effects of zinc deprivation on heat shock protein (HSP)-65 and -70 gene expression in pregnant rats. Nutrition Research 13:1077-1086.

305 1993 Leung, P.S.C., G.M. Halpern and M.E. Gershwin. Evaluation of possible histamine release from human peripheral blood cells using an enzyme immunoassay (HRT) wilh components of intravenous catheters. Allergie et Immunologie 25:346-353.

306 1993 Turchany, J.M., P.S.C. Leung, T. Iwayama, D.M. Jefferson, J. Ishida, M. Yamaguchi, S. Munoz, D.J. Danner, E.R. Dickson and M.E. Gershwin. Comparative metabolism and structure of BCKD-E2 in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 6:459-466.

307 1993 Brezinschek, H.P., M. Gruschwitz, R. Sgonc, S. Moormann, M. Herold, M.E. Gershwin and G. Wick. Effects of cytokine application in glucocorticoid secretion in an animal model for systemic scleroderma. Journal of Autoimmunity 6:719-733.

308 1993 Golub, M.S., P.T. Takeuchi, M.E. Gershwin and S.H. Yoshida. Influence of dietary aluminum on cytokine production by mitogen-stimulated spleen cells from Swiss webster mice. Immunopharmacology and Immunotoxicology 15(5):605-619.

309 1993 Van de Water, J. and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis: cells, sera, and soluble factors. Mayo Clinic Proceedings 68:1128-1130.

310 1994 Vruwink, K., M.E. Gershwin and C.L. Keen. Effects of gestational zinc deficiency in mice on growth and immune function. Journal of Nutritional Immunology 2:25-41.

311 1994 Teuber, S.S. and M.E. Gershwin. Autoantibodies and clinical rheumatic complaints in two children of women with silicone gel breast implants. International Archives in Allergy and Immunology 103:105-108.

312 1994 Gilburd, B., L. Ziporen, D. Zharhary, M. Blank, N. Zurgil, M.A. Scheinberg, L.H. Guedes, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Shoenfeld. Antimitochondrial (pyruvate dehydrogenase) antibodies in leprosy. Journal of Clinical Immunology 14(1):14-19.

313 1994 Yoshida, S.H., J.B. German, M.P. Fletcher and M.E. Gershwin. The toxic oil syndrome: a perspective on immunotoxicological mechanisms. Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology 19:60-79.

314 1994 Begovich, A.B., W. Klitz, P.V. Moonsamy, J. Van de Water, G. Peltz and M.E. Gershwin. Genes within the HLA class II region confer both predisposition and resistance to primary biliary cirrhosis. Tissue Antigens 43:71-77.

315 1994 Pascual, V., S. Cha, M.E. Gershwin, J.D. Capra and P.S.C. Leung. Nucleotide sequence analysis of natural and combinatorial anti-PDC-E2 antibodies in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Immunology 152:2577-2585.

316 1994 Chang, C.C., R.A. Ruhl, G.M. Halpern and M.E. Gershwin. Building components contributors of the sick building syndrome. Journal of Asthma 31:127-137.

317 1994 Watanabe, Y., S.H. Yoshida, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. The contribution of H-2^{bm12} and non H-2 background genes on murine lupus in NZB.H-$2^{bm12/b}$ mice. Journal of Autoimmunity 7:153-164.

318 1994 Lai, L.T.Y., M. Naiki, S.H. Yoshida, J.B. German and M.E. Gershwin. Dietary Platycladus orientalis seed oil suppresses anti-erythrocyte autoantibodies and prolongs survival of NZB mice. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 71:293-302.

319 1994 Gershwin, M.E., I. Mackay, R. Coppel and Y. Nakanuma. Clinical, immunologic and molecular features of primary biliary cirrhosis. Seminars in Clinical Immunology 7:5-16.

320 1994 Rozzo, S.J., C.G. Drake, B.-L. Chiang, M.E. Gershwin and B.L. Kotzin. Evidence of polyclonal T cell activation in murine models of systemic lupus erythematosus. Journal of Immunology 153:1340-1351.

321 1994 Naiki, M., S.H. Yoshida, A.A. Ansari, J. Bill and M.E. Gershwin. Activation of autoreactive T-cell clones from NZB.H-2^{bm12} mice. Journal of Autoimmunity 7:275-290.

322 1994 Golub, M.S., P.T. Takeuchi, C.L. Keen, M.E. Gershwin and A.G. Hendrickx. Modulation of behavioral performance of prepubertal monkeys by moderate dietary zinc deprivation. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 60:238-243.

323 1994 Merino, R., M. Iwamoto, M.E. Gershwin and S. Izui. The Yaa gene abrogates the major histocompatibility complex association of murine lupus in (NZB x BXSB)F_1 hybrid mice. Journal of Clinical Investigation 94:521-525.

324 1994 Cha, S., P.S.C. Leung, R.L. Coppel, J. Van de Water, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Heterogeneity of combinatorial human autoantibodies against PDC-E2 and biliary epithelial cells in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 20:574-583.

325 1994 Steinberg, F.M., M.E. Gershwin and R.B. Rucker. Dietary pyrroloquinoline quinone: Growth and immune response in BALB/c mice. Journal of Nutrition 124:744-753.

326 1994 Tsuneyama, K., J. Van de Water, Y. Nakanuma, S. Cha, A. Ansari, R. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Human combinatorial autoantibodies and mouse monoclonal antibodies to PDC-E2 produce abnormal apical staining of salivary glands in patients with coexistent primary biliary cirrhosis and Sjogren's syndrome. Hepatology 20:893-898.

327 1994 Lorber, M., M.E. Gershwin and Y. Shoenfeld. The coexistence of systemic lupus erythematosus with other autoimmune diseases: The kaleidoscope of autoimmunity. Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism 24:105-113.

328 1994 Teoh, K.-L., M.J. Rowley, H. Zafirakis, E.R. Dickson, R.H. Wiesner, M.E. Gershwin and I.R. Mackay. Enzyme inhibitory autoantibodies to pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in primary biliary cirrhosis: applications of a semiautomated assay. Hepatology 20:1220-1224.

329 1994 Leung, P.S.C., K.H. Chu, W.K. Chow, A. Ansari, C. Bandea, H.S. Kwan, S.M. Nagy and M.E. Gershwin. Cloning, expression, and primary structure of Metapenaeus ensis tropomyosin, the major heat-stable shrimp allergen. Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology 94:882-890.

330 1994 Ansari, A.A., N. Neckelmann, F. Villinger, P. Leung, D.J. Danner, S.S. Brar, S. Zhao, M.B. Gravanis, A. Mayne, M.E. Gershwin and A. Herskowitz. Epitope mapping of the branched chain α-ketoacid dehydrogenase dihydrolipoyl transacylase (BCKD-E2) protein that reacts with sera from patients with idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy. Journal of Immunology 153:4754-4765.

331 1994 Graham, T.W., M.C. Thurmond, M.E. Gershwin, J.P. Picanso, J.S. Garvey and C.L. Keen. Serum zinc and copper concentrations in relation to spontaneous abortion in cows: implications for human fetal loss. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 102:253-262.

332 1994 Teuber, S.S., L.P. Howell, S.H. Yoshida and M.E. Gershwin. Remission of sarcoidosis following removal of silicone gel breast implants. International Archives Allergy and Immunology 105:404-407.

333 1994 Whitmer, K.J., A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. The pathogenesis of autoimmunity in New Zealand Mice. Seminars in Clinical Immunology 8:35-53.

334 1994 Rowley, M.J., A.D. Cook, S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Antibodies to collagen: Comparative epitope mapping in women with silicone breast implants, systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis. Journal of Autoimmunity 7:775-789.

335 1994 Kaji, K., Y. Nakanuma, M. Sasaki, M. Unoura, K.-I. Kobayashi, A. Nonomura, K. Tsuneyama, J. Van de Water and M.E. Gershwin. Hepatic bile duct injuries in chronic hepatitis C: histopathologic and immunohistochemical studies. Modern Pathology 7:937-945.

336 1994 Golub, M.S., P.T. Takeuchi, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Auditory startle in Swiss Webster mice fed excess aluminum in diet. Neurotoxicology and Teratology 16(4):423-425.

337 1994 Petty, T.L., M.E. Gershwin, and Combivent Inhalation Aerosol Study Group. In Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease, a Combination of Ipratropium and Albuterol Is More Effective Than Either Agent Alone. Chest 105:1411-1419.

338 1995 Teuber, S.S., L.K. Ito, M. Anderson and M.E. Gershwin. Silicone breast implant-associated scarring dystrophy of the arm. Archives in Dermatology 131:54-56.

339 1995 Nakanuma, Y., K. Tsuneyama, N. Kono, M. Hoso, J. Van de Water and M.E. Gershwin. Biliary epithelial expression of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in primary biliary cirrhosis: An immunohistochemical and immunoelectron microscopic study. Human Pathology 26:92-98.

340 1995 Van de Water, J., A. Ansari, T. Prindiville, R.L. Coppel, N. Ricalton, B.L. Kotzin, S. Liu, T.E. Roche, S.M. Krams, S. Munoz and M.E. Gershwin. Heterogeneity of autoreactive T cell clones specific for the E2 component of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Experimental Medicine 181:723-733.

341 1995 Martinez, O.M., J.C. Villanueva, M.E. Gershwin and S.M. Krams. Cytokine patterns and cytotoxic mediators in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 21:113-119.

342 1995 Yasoshima, M., Y. Nakanuma, K. Tsuneyama, J. Van de Water and M.E. Gershwin. Immunohistochemical analysis of adhesion molecules in the micro-environment of portal tracts in relation to aberrant expression of PDC-E2 and HLA-DR on the bile ducts in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Pathology 175:319-325.

343 1995 Tsuneyama, K., J. Van de Water, P.S.C. Leung, S. Cha, Y. Nakanuma, M. Kaplan, R. De Lellis, R. Coppel, A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Abnormal expression of the E2 component of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex on the luminal surface of biliary epithelium occurs before major histocompatibility complex Class II and BB1/B7 expression. Hepatology 21:1031-1037.

344 1995 LeSon, S. and M.E. Gershwin. Risk factors for intubation of adult patients. Journal of Asthma 32:97-104.

345 1995 Takeoka, Y., S.H. Yoshida, J. Van de Water, R. Boyd, S. Suehiro, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Thymic microenvironmental abnormalities in MRL/MP lpr/lpr, BXSB/MpJ Yaa and C3H HeJ-gld/gld mice. Journal of Autoimmunity 8:145-161.

346 1995 Bar-Meir, E., S.S. Teuber, H.C. Lin, I. Alosacie, G. Goddard, J. Terybery, N. Barka, B. Shen, J.B. Peter, M. Blank, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Shoenfeld. Multiple autoantibodies in patients with silicone breast implants. Journal of Autoimmunity 8:267-277.

347 1995 Teuber, S.S., S.H. Yoshida and M.E. Gershwin. Immunopathologic effects of silicone breast implants. Western Journal of Medicine 162:418-425.

348 1995 Nakanuma, Y., M. Yasoshima, T. Morita and M.E. Gershwin. Abnormal expression of pyruvate dehydrogenase on bile ducts opens new fields in the pathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis. Japanese Journal of Clinical Medicine 53:231-240.

349 1995 Olin, K.L., M.S. Golub, M.E. Gershwin, A.G. Hendrickx, B. Londerdal and C.L. Keen. Extracellular superoxide dismutase activity is affected by dietary zinc intake in nonhuman primate and rodent models. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 61:1263-1267.

350 1995 Teuber, S.T., R.L. Saunders, G.M. Halpern, R.F. Brucker, V. Conte, B.D. Goldman, E.E. Winger, W.G. Wood and M.E. Gershwin. Elevated serum silicon levels in women with silicone gel breast implants. Biological Trace Element Research 48:121-130.

351 1995 Saunders, R.L., G.M. Halpern and M.E. Gershwin. Odor associated idiopathic anaphylaxis. A case report. Allergologie et Immunopathologie 23:35-37.

352 1995 Yoshida, S.H., B.A. Bruenner, J.B. German and M.E. Gershwin. Decrease of 12-Hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid production in mouse lungs following dietary oleic anilide consumption: Implications for the toxic oil syndrome. Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 28:524-528.

353 1995 Sakanashi, T.M., C.L. Keen, K.H. Hong, M.E. Gershwin and M.P. Fletcher. Alterations in the chemotactic and respiratory burst responses of peripheral blood neutrophils from zinc deficient rats. Journal of Nutritional Immunology 3:3-18.

354 1995 LeSon, S. and M.E. Gershwin. Risk factors for asthmatic patients requiring intubation. I. Observations in children. Journal of Asthma 32:285-294.

355 1995 Duncan, M.R., B. Berman, J. Van de Water, R.L. Boyd, G. Wick and M.E. Gershwin. Mononuclear cells isolated from fibrotic skin lesions in avian scleroderma constitutively produce fibroblast-activating cytokines and immunoglobulin. International Archives of Allergy Immunology 107:519-526.

356 1995 Leung, P.S.C., D.T. Chuang, R.M. Wynn, S. Cha, D.J. Danner, A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Autoantibodies to BCOADC-E2 in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis recognize a conformational epitope. Hepatology 22:505-513.

357 1995 Takeoka, Y., S.H. Yoshida, S. Morita, S. Suehiro, R. Boyd and M.E. Gershwin. Influence of Neurotropin on thymic microenvironmental abnormalities of NZB mice. International Journal of Immunothherapy XI(2):49-56.

358 1995 Tishler, M., I. Alosachie, N. Barka, H.-C. Lin, M.E. Gershwin, J.B. Peter and Y. Shoenfeld. Primary Sjögren's syndrome and primary biliary cirrhosis: differences and similarities in the autoantibody profile. Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology 13:497-500.

359 1995 LeSon, S. and M.E. Gershwin. Risk factors of asthmatic patients requiring intubation. II. Observations in teenagers. Journal of Asthma 32(5):379-389.

360 1995 Takeoka, Y., K.J. Whitmer, S.-Y. Chen, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Boyd, L.D. Shultz, S. Suehiro and M.E. Gershwin. Thymic epithelial cell abnormalities in (NZB x H-2^{U}) F1 Mice. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 76:297-307.

361 1995 Gur, H., G. Shen, M. Sutjita, J. Terrbery, I. Alosachie, N. Barka, H.-C. Lin, J.B. Peter, P.L. Meroni, M. Kaplan and M.E. Gershwin. Autoantibody profile of primary sclerosing cholangitis. Pathobiology 63:76-82.

362 1995 Golub, M.S., C.L. Keen, M.E. Gershwin and A.G. Hendrickx. Developmental zinc deficiency and behavior. Journal of Nutrition, 125:2263S-2271S.

363 1995 Golub, M.S., B. Han, C.L. Keen, M.E. Gershwin and R.P. Tarara. Behavioral performance of Swiss Webster mice exposed to excess dietary aluminum during in development or during development and as adults. Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology 133(1):64-72.

364 1995 Tsuneyama, K., J. Van de Water, D. Van Thiel, R. Coppel, B. Ruebner, Y. Nakanuma, E.R. Dickson and M.E. Gershwin. Abnormal expression of PDC-E_2 on the apical surface of biliary epithelial cells in patients with antimitochondrial antibody-negative primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 22:1440-1446.

365 1995 Keen, C.L., M.W. Taubeneck, G.P. Daston, M.E. Gershwin, A. Ansari and J.M. Rogers. Primary and secondary zinc deficiency as factors contributing to abnormal central nervous system development. Developmental Brain Dysfunction 8:79-89.

366 1995 Sgonc, R., H. Dietrich, M.E. Gershwin, A. Colombatti and G. Wick. Genomic analysis of collagen and endogenous virus loci in UCD-200 and 206 lines of chickens, animal models for scleroderma. Journal of Autoimmunity 8:763-770.

367 1995 Takeoka, Y., S. Yashiki, H. Imai, I. Maruyama, M.E. Gershwin, S. Suehiro and S. Sonoda. Neurotropin inhibits human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-induced syncytium formation. International Journal of Immunotherapy XI(3):95-102.

368 1995 Barka, N., G.Q. Shen, Y. Shoenfeld, I.J. Alosachie, M.E. Gershwin, H. Reyes and J.B. Peter. Multireactive pattern of serum autoantibodies in asymptomatic individuals with immunoglobulin A deficiency. Clinical Diagnosis Laboratory Immunology 2(4):469-472.

369 1995 Nakanuma, Y., K. Tsuneyama, M.E. Gershwin and M. Yasoshima. Pathology and immunopathology of primary biliary cirrhosis with emphasis on bile duct lesions: recent progress. Seminars in Liver Disease 15:313-328.

370 1995 Naiki, M., Y. Takeoka, H. Yago, Y. Kurimoto, M.E. Gershwin and S. Suehiro. 2-buten-4-olide (2-B4O) inhibits experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE) in Lewis Rats. Journal of Autoimmunity 8:727-739.

371 1995 Taubeneck, M.W., G.P. Daston, J.M. Rogers, M.E. Gershwin, A. Ansari and C.L. Keen. Tumor necrosis factor-alpha alters maternal and embryonic zinc metabolism and is developmentally toxic in mice. Journal of Nutrition 125(4):908-919.

372 1995 Swan, S.H., S.S. Teuber, and M.E. Gershwin. Silicone implant controversy. Lancet 345:319.

373 1996 LeSon, S. and M.E. Gershwin. Risk factors for asthmatic patients requiring intubation. III. Observations in young adults. Journal of Asthma 33(1):27-35.

374 1996 Moteki, S., P. Leung, E. Dickson, D. van Thiel, C. Galperin, T. Buch, D. Alarcon-Segovia, D. Kershenobich, K. Kawano, R. Coppel, S. Matuda, and M.E. Gershwin. Epitope mapping and reactivity of autoantibodies to the E2 component of 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex in primary biliary cirrhosis using recombinant 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex. Hepatology 23(3):436-444.

375 1996 Polberger, S., M.P. Fletcher, T.W. Graham, K. Vruwink, M.E. Gershwin, and B. Lonnerdal. Effect of infant formula zinc and iron level on zinc absorption, zinc status, and immune function in infant rhesus monkeys. Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition 22:134-143.

376 1996 Hoso, M., Y. Nakanuma, M. Kawano, K. Oda, K. Tsuneyama, J. Van de Water and M.E. Gershwin. Granulomatous cholangitis in chronic hepatitis C: A new diagnostic problem in liver pathology. Pathology International 46:301-305.

377 1996 Prindiville, T.P., M.C. Cantrell, T. Matsuomoto, W.R. Brown, A.A. Ansari, B.L. Kotzin and M.E. Gershwin. Analysis of function, specificity and T cell receptor expression of cloned mucosal T cell lines in Crohn's disease. Journal of Autoimmunity 9:192-204.

378 1996 Briggs, K.T., S.Y. Yoshida, and M.E. Gershwin. The influence of petrochemicals and stress on the immune system of seabirds. Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology 23:145-155.

379 1996 Moteki, S., P.S.C. Leung, R.L. Coppel, E.R. Dickson, M.M. Kaplan, S. Munoz and M.E. Gershwin. Use of a designer triple expression hybrid clone for three different lipoyl domains for the detection of antimitochondrial autoantibodies. Hepatology 24:97-103.

380 1996 Yoshida, S.H., J. Siu, S.M. Griffey, J.B. German and M.E. Gershwin. Dietary Juniperis virginiensis seed oil decreased pentobarbital-associated mortalities among DBA/1 mice treated with collagen-adjuvant emulsions. Journal of Lipid Mediators and Cell Signalling 13:283-293.

381 1996 Mason, A.L., S.H. Yoshida and M.E. Gershwin. Therapeutic use of antigen feeding: oral immunization and oral tolerance induction. Seminars in Clinical Immunology 11:5-23.

382 1996 Golub, M.S., C.L. Keen, M.E. Gershwin, D.M. Styne, P.T. Takeuchi, F. Ontell, R.M. Walter and A.G. Hendrickx. Adolescent growth and maturation in zinc-deprived rhesus monkeys. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 64:274-282.

383 1996 Sgonc, R., M.S. Gruschwitz, H. Dietrich, H. Recheis, M.E. Gershwin and G. Wick. Endothelial cell apoptosis is a primary pathogenetic event underlying skin lesions in avian and human scleroderma. Journal of Clinical Investigation 98:785-792.

384 1996 Chen, S.-Y., Y. Takeoka, A.A. Ansari, R. Boyd, D.M. Klinman and M.E. Gershwin. The natural history of disease expression in CD4 and CD8 gene-deleted New Zealand Black (NZB) mice. Journal of Immunology 157:2676-2684.

385 1996 Takeoka, Y., S.-Y. Chen, H. Yago, R.L. Boyd, S. Suehiro, L.D. Shultz, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. The murine thymic microenvironment: Changes with age. International Archives in Allergy and Immunology 111:5-12.

386 1996 Cha, S., P.S.C. Leung, J. Van de Water, K. Tsuneyama, R.E. Joplin, A.A. Ansari, Y. Nakanuma, P.J. Schatz, S. Cwirla, L.E. Fabris, J.M. Neuberger, M.E. Gershwin and R.L. Coppel. Random phage mimotopes recognized by monoclonal antibodies against the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex-E2 (PDC-E2). Proceedings of the National Academy of Science 93:10949-10954.

387 1996 Van de Water, J., L.B. Gerson, L.D. Ferrell, J.R. Lake, R.L. Coppel, K.P. Batts, R.H. Wiesner and M.E. Gershwin. Immunohistochemical evidence of disease recurrence after liver transplantation for primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 24:1079-1084.

388 1996 Golub, M.S., P.T. Takeuchi, C.L. Keen, G. Hendrickx and M.E. Gershwin. Activity and attention in zinc-deprived adolescent monkeys. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 64:908-915.

389 1996 Leung, P.S.C., W.K. Chow, S. Duffey, H.S. Kwan, M.E. Gershwin and K.H. Chu. IgE reactivity against a cross-reactive allergen in crustacea and mollusca: Evidence for tropomyosin as the common allergen. Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology 98:954-961.

390 1996 Galperin, C., R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Use of recombinant proteins in the diagnosis of autoimmune connective tissue diseases. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology 111:337-347.

391 1996 Galperin, C., Y. Shoenfeld, B. Gilburd, P. Esterre, P.L. Meroni, N. Del Papa, G.M. Halpern, A. Andriantsimahavandy and M.E. Gershwin. Anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies in patients with chromomycosis. Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology 14:479-483.

392 1996 Yip, T.-T., J. Van de Water, M.E. Gershwin, R.L. Coppel and T.W. Hutchens. Cryptic antigenic determinants on the extracellular pyruvate dehydrogenase complex/mimeotope found in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Biological Chemistry 271:32825-32833.

393 1996 Wooding, L.G., S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Latex allergy. Comprehensive Therapy 22:384-392.

394 1996 Vruwink, K.G., M.E. Gershwin, P. Sachet, G. Halpern and P.A. Davis. Modification of human LDL by in vitro incubation with cigarette smoke or copper ions: Implications for allergies, asthma and atherosclerosis. Journal of Investigational Allergology and Clinical Immunology 6(5):294-300.

395 1996 Yoshida, S.H., R.V. Perez, J.B. German and M.E. Gershwin. Nutritional modification of T lymphocyte subsets: clinical implications and applications. Seminars in Clinical Immunology 12:5-24.

396 1996 Leung, P.S.C., S. Cha, R.E. Joplin, C. Galperin, J. Van de Water, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, P.J. Schatz, S. Cwirla, L.E. Fabris, J.M. Neuberger and M.E. Gershwin. Inhibition of PDC-E2 human combinatorial autoantibodies by peptide mimotopes. Journal of Autoimmunity 9:785-793.

397 1996 Halpern, G.M., T. Prindiville, M. Blankenburg, T. Hsia and M.E. Gershwin. Treatment of irritable bowel syndrome with lacteol fort: A randomized, double-blind, cross-over trial. The American Journal of Gastroenterology 91:1579-1585.

398 1996 Galperin, C. and M.E. Gershwin. Immunopathology of primary biliary cirrhosis. Bailliere's Clinical Gastroenterology/Liver and Gastrointestinal Immunology 10:461-481.

399 1996 Hackman, R.M., J.S. Stern and M.E. Gershwin. Complementary and alternative medicine and asthma. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 14(3):321-337.

400 1996 Gershwin, M.E. Midline catheterization in hospitalized patients. Annals of Internal Medicine 125:696-697.

_____

1997

401 1997 Van Norstrand, M.D., M. Malinchoc, K.D. Lindor, T.M. Therneau, M.E. Gershwin, P.S.C. Leung, E.R. Dickson and H.A. Homburger. Quantitative measurement of autoantibodies to recombinant mitochondrial antigens in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis: Relationship of levels of autoantibodies to disease progression. Hepatology 25:6-11.

402 1997 Harada, K., J. Van de Water, P.S.C. Leung, R.L. Coppel, Y. Nakanuma, and M.E. Gershwin. In situ nucleic acid hybridization of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex-E2 in primary biliary cirrhosis: Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex-E2 messenger RNA is expressed in hepatocytes but not in biliary epithelium. Hepatology 25:27-32.

403 1997 Turchany, J.M., R. Uibo, T. Kivik, J. Van de Water, T. Prindiville, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. A study of antimitochondrial antibodies in a random population in Estonia. American Journal of Gastroenterology 92:124-126.

404 1997 Nishio, A., J. Van de Water, P.S.C. Leung, R. Joplin, J.M. Neuberger, J. Lake, A. Bjorkland, T.H. Totterman, M. Peters, H.J. Worman, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, and M.E. Gershwin. Comparative studies of antimitochondrial autoantibodies in sera and bile in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 25:1085-1089.

405 1997 Harada, K., J. Van de Water, P.S.C. Leung, R.L. Coppel, A. Ansari, Y. Nakanuma and M.E. Gershwin. In situ nucleic acid hybridization of cytokines in primary biliary cirrhosis: Predominance of the Th1 subset. Hepatology 25:791-796.

406 1997 Mackay, I.R. and M.E. Gershwin. The nature of autoimmune disease. Seminars in Liver Disease 17:3-11.

407 1997 Leung, P.S.C. R.L. Coppel, A. Ansari, S. Munoz and M.E. Gershwin. Antimitochondrial antibodies in primary biliary cirrhosis. Seminars in Liver Disease 17:61-69.

408 1997 Joplin, R. and M.E. Gershwin. Ductular expression of autoantigens in primary biliary cirrhosis. Seminars in Liver Disease 17:97-103.

409 1997 Van de Water, J., S. Shimoda, Y. Niho, R. Coppel, A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. The role of T cells in primary biliary cirrhosis. Seminars in Liver Disease 17(2):105-113.

410 1997 Comstock, G.W., A.E. Burke, S.C. Hoffman, K.J. Helzlsouer, A. Bendich, A.T. Masi, E.P. Norkus, R.L. Malamet and M.E. Gershwin. Serum concentrations of α tocopherol, β carotene, and retinol preceding the diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Annals of Rheumatic Diseases 56:323-325.

411 1997 Kamiyasu, M., Y. Watanabe, T. Miura, K. Masuda, T. Nakanishi, G. Kajiyama and M.E. Gershwin. Experimental hepatitis in neonatally thymectomized mice: Transfer of disease and the role of T cells. Clinical Immunology and Immunotherapy 83(3):302-309.

412 1997 Chen, S.-Y., Y. Takeoka, L. Pike-Nobile, A.A. Ansari, R. Boyd and M.E. Gershwin. Autoantibody production and cytokine profiles of MHC class I (β_2-microglobulin) gene deleted New Zealand Black (NZB) mice. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 84:318-327.

413 1997 Mattalia, A., B. Luttig, F. Rosina, P.S.C. Leung, J. Van de Water, M. Bauducci, A. Ciancio, K.H.W. Boker, H. Worman, R.L. Coppel, M. Manns, A. Ansari, M. Rizzetto and M.E. Gershwin. Persistence of autoantibodies against recombinant mitochondrial and nuclear pore proteins after orthotopic liver transplantation for primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 10:491-497.

414 1997 Briggs, K.T., M.E. Gershwin and D.W. Anderson. Consequences of petrochemical ingestion and stress on the immune system of seabirds. ICES Journal of Marine Science 54:718-725.

415 1997 Tsuneyama, K., J. Van de Water, K. Yamazaki, K. Suzuki, S. Shunichi, Y. Takeda, B. Ruebner, B.A. Yost, Y. Nakanuma, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis an epithelitis: Evidence of abnormal salivary gland immunohistochemistry. Autoimmunity 26:23-31.

416 1997 Takeoka, Y., S.-Y. Chen, R.L. Boyd, K. Tsuneyama, N. Taguchi, S. Morita, H. Yago, S. Suehiro, A.A. Ansari, L.D. Shultz and M.E. Gershwin. A comparative analysis of the murine thymic microenvironment in normal, autoimmune, and immunodeficiency states. Developmental Immunology 5:79-89.

417 1997 Galperin, C. and M.E. Gershwin. Immunopathogenesis of gastrointestinal and hepatobiliary diseases. Journal of the American Medical Association 278:1946-1955.

418 1997 Van de Water, J., S.O. Deininger, M. Macht, M. Przybylski and M.E. Gershwin. Detection of molecular determinants and epitope mapping using MALDI-TOF mass spectrometry. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 85:229-235.

419 1997 Harada, K., S. Ozaki, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Nakanuma. Enhanced apoptosis relates to bile duct loss in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 26:1399-1405.

420 1997 Borchers, A.T., R.M. Hackman, C.L. Keen, J.S. Stern and M.E. Gershwin. Complementary medicine: a review of immunomodulatory effects of Chinese herbal medicines. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 66:1303-1312.

421 1997 Nakanuma, Y., K. Harada, K. Kaji, S. Terasaki, K. Tsuneyama, S. Moteki, J. Van de Water, P.S.C. Leung and M.E. Gershwin. Clinicopathological study of primary biliary cirrhosis negative for antimitochondrial antibodies. Liver 17:281-287.

422 1997 Takeoka, Y., M. Naiki, R.L. Boyd, H. Yago, S. Suehiro and M.E. Gershwin. Neurotropin improves the thymic microenvironment and nephritis in (NZB x NZW)F1 mice. International Journal of Immunotherapy XIII(1/2):45-54.

423 1997 Golub, M.S., D.M. Styne, M.D. Wheeler, C.L. Keen, A.G. Hendrickx, F. Moran and M.E. Gershwin. Growth retardation in premenarchial female rhesus monkeys during chronic administration of GnRH agonist (leuprolide acetate). Journal of Medical Primatology 26(5):248-256.

424 1998 Mattalia, A., S. Quaranta, P.S.C. Leung, M. Bauducci, J. Van de Water, P.L. Calvo, F. Danielle, M. Rizzetto, A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, F. Rosina and M.E. Gershwin. Characterization of antimitochondrial antibodies in healthy adults. Hepatology 27:656-661.

425 1998 Reifen, R., M. Blank, A. Afek, Y. Kopilowiz, D. Sklan, M.E. Gershwin, B. German and Y. Shoenfeld. Dietary polyunsaturated fatty acids decrease anti-dsDNA and anti-cardiolipin antibodies production in idiotype induced mouse model of systemic lupus erythematosus. Lupus 7:192-197.

426 1998 Luettig, B., K.H.W. Boeker, W. Schoessler, H. Will, S. Loges, E. Schmidt, H.J. Worman, M.E. Gershwin and M.P. Manns. The antinuclear autoantibodies Sp100 and gp210 persist after orthotopic liver transplantation in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Hepatology 28:824-828.

427 1998 Tsuneyama, K., N. Kono, M. Hoso, H. Sugahara, K. Yoshida, K. Katayanagi, M.E. Gershwin, K. Saito and Y. Nakanuma. Aly/Aly mice: A unique model of biliary disease. Hepatology 27:1499-1507.

428 1998 Davis, P.A., E.B. Gold, R.M. Hackman, J.S. Stern and M.E. Gershwin. The use of complementary/alternative medicine for the treatment of asthma in the United States. Journal of Investigational Allergology and Clinical Immunology 8:73-77.

429 1998 La Rosa, L., G. Covini, C. Galperin, L. Catelli, N. Del Papa, G. Reina, A. Morabito, G. Balestrieri, A. Tincani, M.E. Gershwin and P.L. Meroni. Anti-mitochondrial M5 type antibody represents one of the serological markers for anti-phospholipid syndrome distinct from anti-cardiolipin and anti-beta2-glycoprotein I antibodies. Clinical Experimental Immunology 112:144-151.

430 1998 Mirzai, R., C. Chang, A. Greenspan and M.E. Gershwin. Avascular necrosis. Comprehensive Therapy 24:251-255.

431 1998 Mason, A.L., L. Xu, L. Guo, S. Munoz, J.B. Jaspan, M. Bryer-Ash, Y. Cao, D.M. Sander, Y. Shoenfeld, A. Ahmed, J. Van de Water, M.E. Gershwin and R.F. Garry. Detection of retroviral antibodies in primary biliary cirrhosis and other idiopathic biliary disorders. Lancet 351:1620-1624.

432 1998 Tsuneyama, K., M. Yasoshima, K. Harada, K. Hiramatsu, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Nakanuma. Increased CD1d expression on small bile duct epithelium and epithelioid granuloma in livers in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 28:620-623.

433 1998 Shultz, D.B., J. Van de Water, Y. Nakanuma, J. Lake, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. What we know about primary biliary cirrhosis. Turkish Journal of Immunology 3:11-23.

434 1998 Migliaccio, C., A. Nishio, J. Van de Water, A.A. Ansari, P.S.C. Leung, Y. Nakanuma, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Monoclonal antibodies to mitochondrial E2 components define autoepitopes in primary biliary cirrhosis. The Journal of Immunology 161:5157-5163.

435 1998 Masanaga, T., Y. Watanabe, J. Van de Water, P.S.C. Leung, T. Nakanishi, G. Kajiyama, B.H. Ruebner, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Induction and persistence of immune-mediated cholangiohepatitis in neonatally thymectomized mice. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 89:141-149.

436 1998 Malmborg, A.-C., D.B. Shultz, F. Luton, K.E. Mostov, E. Richly, P.S.C. Leung, G.D. Benson, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, M.E. Gershwin and J. Van de Water. Penetration and co-localization in MDCK cell mitochondria of IgA derived from patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 11:573-580.

437 1998 Davis, P.A., C. Chang, R.M. Hackman, J.S. Stern and M.E. Gershwin. Acupuncture in the treatment of asthma: a critical review. Allergologia et Immunopathologica 26:263-271.

438 1998 Shimoda, S., J. Van de Water, A. Ansari, M. Nakamura, H. Ishibashi, R.L. Coppel, J. Lake, E.B. Keeffe, T.E. Roche and M.E. Gershwin. Identification and precursor frequency analysis of a common T cell epitope motif in mitochondrial autoantigens in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Clinical Investigation 102:1831-1840.

439 1998 Bar-Dayan, Y., M.E. Gershwin, Y. Levi, H. Amital and Y. Shoenfeld. Primary biliary cirrhosis. Is (and how much of) the pathology preventible? Immunological Research 18:117-123.

440 1998 Leung, P.S.C., Y.C. Chen, M.E. Gershwin, S.H. Wong, H.S. Kwan and K.H. Chu. Identification and molecular characterization of Charybdis feriatus tropomyosin, the major crab allergen. Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology 102:847-852.

441 1998 Borchers, A.T., J. Van de Water, T.P. Kenny, C.L. Keen, J.S. Stern, R.M. Hackman and M.E. Gershwin. Comparative effects of three species of ginseng on human peripheral blood lymphocyte proliferative responses. International Journal of Immunotherapy XIV(3):143-152.

442 1998 Tsuneyama, K., K. Harada, M. Yasoshima, K. Kaji, M.E. Gershwin, and Y. Nakanuma. Expression of co-stimulatory factor B7-2 on the intrahepatic bile ducts in primary biliary cirrhosis and primary sclerosing cholangitis: an immunohistochemical study. Journal of Pathology 186:126-30.

443 1999 Mirzai, R., C. Chang, A. Greenspan and M.E. Gershwin. The pathogenesis of osteonecrosis and the relationships to corticosteroids. Journal of Asthma 36:77-95.

444 1999 Teuber, S.S., D.A. Reilly, L. Howell, C. Oide and M.E. Gershwin. Severe migratory granulomatous reactions to silicone gel in 3 patients. Journal of Rheumatology 26:699-704.

445 1999 Kinoshita, H., K. Omagari, S. Whittingham, Y. Kato, H. Ishibashi, K. Sugi, M. Yano, S. Kohno, Y. Nakanuma, E. Penner, J. Wesierska-Gadek, S. Reynoso-Paz, M.E. Gershwin, J. Anderson, J.A. Jois and I.R. Mackay. Autoimmune cholangitis and primary biliary cirrhosis - an autoimmune enigma. Liver 19:122-128.

446 1999 Takeoka, Y., N. Taguchi, B.L. Kotzin, S. Bennett, T.J. Vyse, R.L. Boyd, M. Naiki, J-E Konishi, A.A. Ansari, L.D. Shultz and M.E. Gershwin. Thymic microenvironment and NZB mice: The abnormal thymic microenvironment of New Zealand mice correlates with immunopathology. Clinical Immunology 90:388-398.

447 1999 Dubel, L., A. Tanaka, P.S.C. Leung, J. Van de Water, R. Coppel, T. Roche, C. Johanet, Y. Motokawa, A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Autoepitope mapping and reactivity of autoantibodies to the dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase-binding protein (E3BP) and the glycine cleavage proteins in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 29:1013-1018.

448 1999 Katayanagi, K., J. Van de Water, T. Kenny, Y. Nakanuma, A.A. Ansari, R. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Generation of monoclonal antibodies to murine bile duct epithelial cells: Identification of Annexin V as a new marker of small intrahepatic bile ducts. Hepatology 29:1019-1025.

449 1999 Quaranta, S., H. Shulman, A. Ahmed, Y. Shoenfeld, J. Peter, G.B. McDonald, J. Van de Water, R. Coppel, C. Östlund, H.J. Worman, M. Rizzetto, K. Tsuneyama, Y. Nakanuma, A. Ansari, F. Locatelli, S. Paganin, F. Rosina, M. Manns and M.E. Gershwin. Autoantibodies in human chronic graft-versus-host disease after hematopoietic cell transplantation. Clinical Immunology 91:106-116.

450 1999 Pearson, D.A., C.H. Tan, J.B. German, P.A. Davis and M.E. Gershwin. Apple juice inhibits human low density lipoprotein oxidation. Life Sciences 64:1913-1920.

451 1999 Parikh-Patel, A., E. Gold, I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. The geoepidemiology of primary biliary cirrhosis: Contrasts and comparisons with the spectrum of autoimmune diseases. Clinical Immunology 91:206-218.

452 1999 Sasaki, M., Y. Nakanuma, M.E. Gershwin, A.J. Demetris, I.R. Wanless, S.N. Thung, H. Miyakawa, M. Kage and T. Mitsui. Biotin-related proteins of 70 and 72 kDa in gallbladder bile in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology Research 14:165-160.

453 1999 Van de Water, J., C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. The influence of chronic yogurt consumption on immunity. Journal of Nutrition 129:1492S-1495S.

454 1999 Harada, K., Y. Sudo, N. Kono, S. Ozaki, K. Tsuneyama, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Nakanuma. In situ nucleic acid detection of PDC-E2, BCOADC-E2, OGDC-E2, PDC-E1α, BCOADC-E1α, OGDC-E1, and the E3 binding protein (protein X) in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 30:36-45.

455 1999 Mao, T., J. Van de Water, C.L. Keen, J.S. Stern, R. Hackman and M.E. Gershwin. Two mushrooms, *Grifola frondosa* and *Ganoderma lucidum*, can stimulate cytokine gene expression and proliferation in human T lymphocytes. International Journal of Immunotherapy XV:13-22.

456 1999 Mao, T.K., J.J. Powell, J. Van de Water, C.L. Keen, H.H. Schmitz and M.E. Gershwin. The influence of cocoa procyanidins on the transcription of interleukin-2 in peripheral blood mononuclear cells. International Journal of Immunotherapy XV:23-29.

457 1999 Tsuji, K., Y. Watanabe, J. Van de Water, T. Nakanishi, G. Kajiyama, A. Parikh-Patel, R. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Familial primary biliary cirrhosis in Hiroshima. Journal of Autoimmunity 13:171-178.

458 1999 Nishio, A., J. Neuberger and M.E. Gershwin. Management of patients with primary biliary cirrhosis: A practical guide. BioDrugs 12:159-173.

459 1999 Nalbandian, G., J. Van de Water, R. Gish, M. Manns, R.L. Coppel, S.M. Rudich, T. Prindiville and M.E. Gershwin. Is there a serological difference between men and women with primary biliary cirrhosis? American Journal of Gastroenterology 94:2482-2486.

460 1999 Tanaka, A., K. Lindor, R. Gish, K. Batts, Y. Shiratori, M. Omata, J.L. Nelson, A. Ansari, R. Coppel, M. Newsome and M.E. Gershwin. Fetal microchimerism alone does not contribute to the induction of primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 30:833-838.

461 1999 Powell, J.J., J. Van de Water and M.E. Gershwin. Evidence for the role of environmental agents in the initiation or progression of autoimmune conditions. Environmental Health Perspectives 107:667-672.

462 1999 Tanaka, A., T.P. Prindiville, R. Gish, J.V. Solnick, R.L. Coppel, E.B. Keeffe, A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Are infectious agents involved in primary biliary cirrhosis? A PCR approach. Journal of Hepatology 31:664-671.

463 1999 Takeoka, Y., N. Taguchi, M. Naiki, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Neurotropin improves the apoptotic thymic defects of New Zealand black mice. International Journal of Immunotherapy XV:57-65.

464 1999 Borchers, A.T., R. Perez, G. Kaysen, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Role of cytomegalovirus infection in allograft rejection: a review of possible mechanisms. Transplant Immunology 7:75-82.

465 1999 Takeoka, Y., N. Taguchi, L. Shultz, R.L. Boyd, M. Naiki, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Apoptosis and the thymic microenvironment in murine lupus. Journal of Autoimmunity 13:325-334.

466 1999 Mahmoudi, M., S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Use and abuse of intravenous immunoglobulin. Comprehensive Therapy 25:514-521.

467 1999 Tanaka, A., S. Quaranta, A. Mattalia, R. Coppel, F. Rosina, M. Manns and M.E. Gershwin. The tumor necrosis factor-α promoter correlates with progression of primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Hepatology 30:826-829.

468 1999 Henderson, G.L., M.R. Harkey, M.E. Gershwin, R.M. Hackman, J.S. Stern and D.M. Stresser. Effects of ginseng components on c-DNA-expressed cytochrome P450 enzyme catalytic activity. Life Sciences 65:PL209-214.

469 1999 Golub, M.S., C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Behavioral and hematologic consequences of marginal iron-zinc nutrition in adolescent monkeys and the effect of a powdered beef supplement. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 70:1059-1068.

470 1999 Taguchi, N., Y. Hashimoto, M. Naiki, A.G. Farr, R.L. Boyd, A.A. Ansari, L.D. Shultz, B.L. Kotzin, K. Dorshkind, S. Ikehara and M.E. Gershwin. Abnormal thymic expression of epithelial cell adhesion molecule (EP-CAM) in New Zealand Black (NZB) mice. Journal of Autoimmunity 13:393-404.

471 1999 Avdalovic, M., L. Dubel, Y. Shoenfeld and M.E. Gershwin. Physiological functions of leukocyte adhesion molecules and their implication in pathology. Seminars in Clinical Immunology 18:7-15.

472 1999 Borchers, A.T., S.J. Kuhl, C.L. Keen, P.L. Meroni and M.E. Gershwin. Cytokines, chemokines, and their cognate receptors in autoimmune diseases. Seminars in Clinical Immunology 18:17-39.

473 1999 Rosina, F., L. Framarin, J. Van de Water, M. Farina, L. Bonard and M.E. Gershwin. Cytokines and autoimmune liver disease. Seminars in Clinical Immunology 18:53-62.

474 1999 Ishibashi, H., S. Shimoda, H. Shigematsu, Y. Ichiki, M. Nakamura, K. Hayashida and M.E. Gershwin. Immune pathophysiology of primary biliary cirrhosis. Progress in Hepatology 5:105-115.

475 1999 Tsuneyama, K., M. Yasoshima, K. Hiramatsu, K. Harada, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Nakanuma. A putative role for eotaxin and RANTES in primary biliary cirrhosis: eosinophilic infiltration and damaged bile ducts. Hepatology Research 16:68-77.

476 2000 Ibnou-Zekri, N., M. Iwamoto, M.E. Gershwin and S. Izui. Protection of murine lupus by the Ea^d transgene is MHC haplotype-dependent. Journal of Immunology 164:505-511.

477 2000 Reynoso-Paz, S., P.S.C. Leung, J. Van de Water, A. Tanaka, S. Munoz, N. Bass, K. Lindor, P.J. Donald, R.L. Coppel, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Evidence for a locally driven mucosal response and the presence of mitochondrial antigens in saliva in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 31:24-29.

478 2000 Yasoshima, M., K. Tsuneyama, K. Harada, M. Sasaki, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Nakanuma. Immunohistochemical analysis of cell-matrix adhesion molecules and their ligands in the portal tracts of primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Pathology 190:93-99.

479 2000 Powell, J.J., R.S.J. Harvey, P. Ashwood, R. Wolstencroft, M.E. Gershwin and R.P.H. Thompson. Immune potentiation of ultrafine dietary particles in normal subjects and patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Journal of Autoimmunity 14:99-105.

480 2000 Hashimoto, Y., K. Dorshkind, E. Montecino-Rodriguez, N. Taguchi, L. Shultz and M.E. Gershwin. NZB mice exhibit a primary T cell defect in fetal thymic organ culture. Journal of Immunology 164:1569-1575.

481 2000 Angulo, P., J.B. Peter, M.E. Gershwin, C.K. DeSotel, Y. Shoenfeld, A.E.E. Ahmed and K.D. Lindor. Serum autoantibodies in patients with primary sclerosing cholangitis. Journal of Hepatology 32:182-187.

482 2000 Sasaki, M., A.A. Ansari, Y. Nakanuma, R.L. Coppel, E.B. Keeffe and M.E. Gershwin. The immunopathology of primary biliary cirrhosis: thoughts for the millennium. Archivum Immunologiae et Therapiae Experimentalis 48:1-10.

483 2000 Golub, M.S., C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Moderate zinc-iron deprivation influences behavior but not growth in adolescent rhesus monkeys. Journal of Nutrition 130:354S-357S.

484 2000 Tanaka, A., K. Lindor, A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Fetal microchimerisms in the mother: Immunologic implications. Liver Transplantation 6:138-143.

485 2000 Tsuneyama, K., K. Saito, B.H. Ruebner, I. Konishi, Y. Nakanuma and M.E. Gershwin. Immunological similarities between primary sclerosing cholangitis and chronic sclerosing sialadenitis: Report of the overlapping of these two autoimmune diseases. Digestive Diseases and Sciences 45:366-372.

486 2000 Gershwin, M.E., A.A. Ansari, I.R. Mackay, Y. Nakanuma, A. Nishio, M.J. Rowley, and R.L. Coppel. Primary biliary cirrhosis: An orchestrated immune response against epithelial cells. Immunological Reviews 174:210-225.

487 2000 Mackay, I.R., S. Whittingham, S. Fida, M. Myers, N. Ikuno, M.E. Gershwin and M.J. Rowley. The peculiar autoimmunity of primary biliary cirrhosis. Immunological Reviews 174:226-237.

488 2000 Mahmoudi, M. and M.E. Gershwin. Sick building syndrome. III. *Stachybotrys chartarum*. Journal of Asthma 37:191-198.

489 2000 Mao, T.K., J. Powell, J. Van de Water, C.L. Keen, H.H. Schmitz, J.F. Hammerstone and M.E. Gershwin. The effect of cocoa procyanidins on the transcription and secretion of interleukin 1β in peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Life Sciences 66:1377-1386.

490 2000 Shimoda, S., M. Nakamura, H. Shigematsu, H. Tanimoto, T. Gushima, M.E. Gershwin and H. Ishibashi. Mimicry peptides of human PDC-E2 163-176 peptide, the immunodominant T-cell epitope of primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 31:1212-1216.

491 2000 Sugihara, A., M. Inaba, S-I. Mori, S. Taketani, Y. Adachi, H. Hisha, K. Inaba, J. Toki, T. Horio, M.E. Gershwin, and S. Ikehara. Differentiation from thymic B cell progenitors to mature B cells *in vitro*. Immunobiology 201:515-526.

492 2000 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen, Y. Shoenfeld and M.E. Gershwin. How to outfox mother nature - autoimmunity: Moving from shadows to sunshine. The Israel Medical Association Journal 2:15-22.

493 2000 Reynoso-Paz, S., R.L. Coppel, Y. Nakanuma, and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis. Connecting molecular biology to clinical medicine. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 18:241-262.

494 2000 Watson, R.D. and M.E. Gershwin. Acquired angioedema associated with sinusitis. Journal of Investigational Allergology and Clinical Immunology 10:129-134.

495 2000 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen, J.S. Stern and M.E. Gershwin. Inflammation and Native American medicine: the role of botanicals. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 72:339-347.

496 2000 Mao, T., J. Van de Water, C.L. Keen, H.H. Schmitz, and M.E. Gershwin. Cocoa procyanidins and human cytokine transcription and secretion. Journal of Nutrition 130:2093S-2099S.

497 2000 Sasaki, M., A. Ansari, N. Pumford, J. Van de Water, P.S.C. Leung, K.M. Humphries, L.I. Szweda, Y. Nakanuma, T.E. Roche, R.L. Coppel, J-F. Bach, and M.E. Gershwin. Comparative immunoreactivity of anti-trifluoroacetyl (TFA) antibody and anti-lipoic acid antibody in primary biliary cirrhosis: searching for a mimic. Journal of Autoimmunity 15:51-60.

498 2000 Gershwin, M.E., A.T. Borchers, and C.L. Keen. Phenotypic and functional considerations in the evaluation of immunity in nutritionally compromised hosts. Journal of Infectious Diseases 182:S108-S114.

499 2000 Fukushima, N., H. Ikematsu, M. Nakamura, M. Matsui, S. Shimoda, K. Hayashida, Y. Niho, K. Koike, M.E. Gershwin and H. Ishibashi. Nucleotide variations amongst V_H genes of AMA-producing B cell clones in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 14:247-257.

500 2000 Nishio, A., R. Coppel, H. Ishibashi and M.E. Gershwin. The pyruvate dehydrogenase complex as a target autoantigen in primary biliary cirrhosis. Baillieres Clinical Gastroenterology 14:535-547.

501 2000 Reifen, R., H. Amital, M. Blank, D. Sklan, Z. Berkovich, E. Gershwin and Y. Shoenfeld. Linseed oil suppresses the anti-beta-2-glycoprotein-I in experimental antiphospholipid syndrome. Journal of Autoimmunity 15:381-385.

502 2000 Aisaka, Y., Y. Watanabe, M. Kamiyasu, T. Masanaga, K. Tsuji, T. Nakanishi, G. Kajiyama, and M.E. Gershwin. Immune-mediated cholangiohepatitis in neonatally thymectomized mice: The role of T cells and analysis of T-cell receptor Vβ usage. Journal of Autoimmunity 14:239-246.

503 2000 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen, S.M. Hannum and M.E. Gershwin. Cocoa and chocolate: composition, bioavailibility, and health implications. Journal of Medicinal Food 3:77-105.

504 2000 Mao, T.K., J.J. Powell, J. Van de Water, C.L. Keen, H.H. Schmitz, and M.E. Gershwin. Effect of cocoa procyanidins on the secretion of interleukin-4 in peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Journal of Medicinal Food 3:107-114.

505 2000 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen, J.S. Stern and M.E. Gershwin. Nutraceuticals: Separating the wheat from the chaff. California Agriculture 54:26-32.

506 2000 Borchers, A.T., S. Sakai, G.L. Henderson, M.R. Harkey, C.L. Keen, J.S. Stern, K. Terasawa, and M.E. Gershwin. Shosaiko-to and other Kampo (Japanese herbal) medicines: a review of their immunomodulatory activities. Journal of Ethnopharmacology 73:1-13.

507 2000 Tanaka, A., G. Nalbandian, P.S.C. Leung, G.D. Benson, S. Munoz, J.A. Findor, A.D. Branch, R.L. Coppel, A.A. Ansari, and M.E. Gershwin. Mucosal immunity and primary biliary cirrhosis: presence of antimitochondrial antibodies in urine. Hepatology 32:910-915.

508 2000 Gershwin, M.E., P.S.C. Leung, H. Li, and M.F. Seldin. Primary biliary cirrhosis and autoimmunity: Evaluating the genetic risk. The Israel Medical Association Journal 2:7-10.

509 2000 Hyson, D., D. Studebaker-Hallman, P.A. Davis and M.E. Gershwin. Apple juice consumption reduces plasma low-density lipoprotein oxidation in healthy men and women. Journal of Medicinal Food 3:159-166.

510 2000 Nishio, A., E.B. Keeffe, H. Ishibashi and M.E. Gershwin. Diagnosis and treatment of primary biliary cirrhosis. Medical Science Monitoring 6:181-193.

511 2000 Borchers, A.T., A.A. Ansari, T. Hsu, D. Kono and M.E. Gershwin. The pathogenesis of autoimmunity in New Zealand mice. Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism 29:385-399.

512 2000 Shigematsu, H., S. Shimoda, M. Nakamura, S. Matsushita, Y. Nishimura, N. Sakamoto, Y. Ichiki, Y. Niho, M.E. Gershwin and H. Ishibashi. Fine specificity of T cells reactive to human PDC-E2 163-176 peptide, the immunodominant autoantigen in primary biliary cirrhosis: implications for molecular mimicry and cross-recognition among mitochondrial autoantigens. Hepatology 32:901-909.

513 2000 Mao, T.K., J. Van de Water and M.E. Gershwin. Effect of *Spirulina* on the secretion of cytokines from peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Journal of Medicinal Food 3:135-140.

_____

2001

514 2001 Parikh-Patel, A., E.B. Gold, H. Worman, K.E. Krivy and M.E. Gershwin. Risk factors for primary biliary cirrhosis in a cohort of patients from the United States. Hepatology 33:16-21.

515 2001 Tsuneyama, K., K. Harada, M. Yasoshima, K. Hiramatsu, C.R. Mackay, I.R. Mackay, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Nakanuma. Monocyte chemotactic protein-1, -2, and -3 are distinctively expressed in portal tracts and granulomata in primary biliary cirrhosis: implications for pathogenesis. Journal of Pathology 193:102-109.

516 2001 Tanaka, A., A.T. Borchers, H. Ishibashi, A.A. Ansari, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Genetic and familial considerations of primary biliary cirrhosis. American Journal of Gastroenterology 96:8-15.

517 2001 Nishio, A., N.M. Bass, V.A.C. Luketic, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis: From induction to destruction. Seminars in Gastrointestinal Disease 12:89-102.

518 2001 Migliaccio, C., J. Van de Water, A.A. Ansari, M.M. Kaplan, R.L. Coppel, K.S. Lam, R.K. Thompson, F. Stevenson and M.E. Gershwin. Heterogeneous response of antimitochondrial autoantibodies and bile duct apical staining monoclonal antibodies to pyruvate dehydrogenase complex E2: The molecule versus the mimic. Hepatology 33:792-801.

519 2001 Kita, H., I.R. Mackay, J. Van de Water and M.E. Gershwin. The lymphoid liver: Considerations on pathways to autoimmune injury. Gastroenterology 120:1485-1501.

520 2001 Leiba, A., H. Amital, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Shoenfeld. Diet and lupus. Lupus 10(3):246-248.

521 2001 Kisand, K.E., K. Metskula, K.V. Kisand, T. Kivik, M.E. Gershwin and R. Uibo. The follow-up of asymptomatic persons with antibodies to pyruvate dehydrogenase in adult population samples. Journal of Gastroenterology 36:248-254.

522 2001 Quasney, M.E., L.C. Carter, C. Oxford, S.M. Watkins, M.E. Gershwin and J.B. German. Inhibition of proliferation and induction of apoptosis in SNU-1 human gastric cancer cells by the plant sulfolipid, sulfoquinovosyldiacylglycerol. Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry 12:310-315.

523 2001 Taguchi, N., Y. Hashimoto, T. Hsu, A.A. Ansari, L. Shultz, K. Dorshkind, S. Ikehara, M. Naiki and M.E. Gershwin. B cells are selectively associated with thymic cortical but not medullary pathology in NZB mice. Journal of Autoimmunity 16:393-400.

524 2001 Taguchi, N., A. Ansari, T. Hsu, Y. Hashimoto, K. Dorshkind, L. Shultz, M. Naiki and M.E. Gershwin. Increased expression of mXBP-1 (TREB-5) in thymic B cells in New Zealand mice. Journal of Autoimmunity 16:401-410.

525 2001 Harkey, M.R., G.L. Henderson, M.E. Gershwin, J.S. Stern and R.M. Hackman. Variability in commercial ginseng products: An analysis of 25 preparations. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 73:1101-1106.

526 2001 Ryhal, B., R.S. DeMera, Y. Shoenfeld, J.B. Peter and M.E. Gershwin. Are autoantibodies present in patients with subacute and chronic urticaria? Journal of Investigational Allergology and Clinical Immunology 11:16-20.

527 2001 Shibata, M., T. Morizane, A. Tanaka, Y. Onozuka, T. Uchida, M.E. Gershwin and K. Mitamura. A case of autoimmune hepatitis with a high titer of antimitochondrial antibody and normal γ-globulinemia. Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology 16:830-835.

528 2001 Miyakawa, H., A. Tanaka, K. Kikuchi, M. Matsushita, E. Kitazawa, N. Kawaguchi, H. Fujikawa and M.E. Gershwin. Detection of antimitochondrial autoantibodies in immunofluorescent AMA-negative patients with primary biliary cirrhosis using recombinant autoantigens. Hepatology 34:243-248.

529 2001 Renaudineau, Y., E. Grunebaum, I. Krause, S. Praprotnik, R. Revelen, P. Youinou, M. Blanks, B. Gilburd, Y. Sherer, C. Luderschmidt, A. Eldor, B. Weksler, E.M. Gershwin and Y. Shoenfeld. Anti-endothelial cell antibodies (AECA) in systemic sclerosis - increased sensitivity using different endothelial cell substrates and association with other autoantibodies. Autoimmunity 33:171-179.

530 2001 Tanaka, A., P.S.C. Leung, T.P. Kenny, J. Au-Young, T. Prindiville, R.L. Coppel, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Genomic analysis of differentially expressed genes in liver and biliary epithelial cells of patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 17:89-98.

531 2001 Ji, Q.C., M.R. Harkey, G.L. Henderson, M.E. Gershwin, J.S. Stern, and R.M. Hackman. Quantitative determination of ginsenosides by high-performance liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry. Phytochemical Analysis 12:320-326.

532 2001 Long, S.A., C. Quan, J. Van de Water, M.H. Nantz, M.J. Kurth, D. Barsky, M.E. Colvin, K.S. Lam, R.L. Coppel, A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Immunoreactivity of organic mimeotopes of the E2 component of pyruvate dehydrogenase: connecting xenobiotics with primary biliary cirrhosis. The Journal of Immunology 167:2956-2963.

533 2001 Sasaki, M., J. Van de Water, T.P. Kenny, M.L. Gallo, P.S.C. Leung, Y. Nakanuma, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, J. Neuberger and M.E. Gershwin. Immunoglobulin gene usage and immunohistochemical characteristics of human monoclonal antibodies to the mitochondrial autoantigens of primary biliary cirrhosis induced in the xenomouse. Hepatology 34:631-637.

534 2001 Tsuneyama, K., K. Harada, N. Kono, K. Hiramatsu, Y. Zen, Y. Sudo, M.E. Gershwin, M. Ikemoto, H. Arai, and Y. Nakanuma. Scavenger cells with gram-positive bacterial lipoteichoic acid infiltrate around the damaged interlobular bile ducts of primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Hepatology 35:156-163.

535 2001 Matsushita, M., H. Miyakawa, A. Tanaka, M. Hijikata, K. Kikuchi, H. Fujikawa, J. Arai, S. Sainokami, K. Hino, I. Terai, S. Mishiro and M.E. Gershwin. Single nucleotide polymorphisms of the mannose-binding lectin are associated with susceptibility to primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 17:251-257.

536 2001 He, X-S., A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Xenobiotic considerations for the development of autoimmune liver diseases: Bad genes and bad luck. Reviews on Environmental Health 16:191-202.

537 2001 DeMera, R.S., B. Ryhal, and M.E. Gershwin. Chronic idiopathic urticaria. Comprehensive Therapy 27:213-217.

538 2001 Naguwa, S.M. and M.E. Gershwin. The influence of a central vacuum system on quality of life in patients with house dust-associated allergic rhinitis. Journal of Investigational Allergology and Clinical Immunology 11:290-294.

539 2001 Brown, D.L., M. Naiki and M.E. Gershwin. Does L-Canavanine ingestion induce murine SLE? Paradoxical effects on survival of BALB/c mice. Journal of Nutritional Immunology 5:17-27.

540 2001 Nishio, A., E.B. Keeffe and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis: lessons learned from an organ-specific disease. Clinical and Experimental Medicine 1:165-178.

541 2001 Mao, T.K., J. Van de Water, C.L. Keen, B.O. Osburn, J.S. Silva, Jr., and M. Eric Gershwin. Effects of a combination of traditional Chinese botanicals (immune +) on the secretion of interleukin-1β and interferon-γ by peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Journal of Medicinal Food 4:1-6.

_____

2002

542 2002 Hashimoto, Y., E. Montecino-Rodriguez, M.E. Gershwin and K. Dorshkind. Impaired development of T lymphoid precursors from pluripotent hematopoietic stem cells in New Zealand Black mice. Journal of Immunology 168:81-86.

543 2002 Matsumura, S., J. Van de Water, H. Kita, R.L. Coppel, T. Tsuji, K. Yamamoto, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Contribution to antimitochondrial antibody production: cleavage of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex-E2 by apoptosis-related proteases. Hepatology 35:14-22.

544 2002 Kita, H., Z.-X. Lian, J. Van de Water, X.-S. He, S. Matsumura, M. Kaplan, V. Luketic, R.L. Coppel, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Identification of HLA-A2-restricted $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cell responses in primary biliary cirrhosis: T cell activation is augmented by immune complexes cross-presented by dendritic cells. Journal of Experimental Medicine 195:113-123.

545 2002 Parikh-Patel, A., E. Gold, J. Utts and M.E. Gershwin. The association between gravidity and primary biliary cirrhosis. Annals of Epidemiology 12:264-272.

546 2002 Hokari, A., M. Zeniya, H. Esumi, T. Kawabe, M.E. Gershwin and G. Toda. Detection of serum nitrite and nitrate in primary biliary cirrhosis: Possible role of nitric oxide in bile duct injury. Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology 17:308-315.

547 2002 Kita, H., S. Matsumura, X-S. He, A.A. Ansari, Z-X. Lian, J. Van de Water, R.L. Coppel, M.M. Kaplan and M.E. Gershwin. Quantitative and functional analysis of PDC-E2-specific autoreactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Clinical Investigation 109:1231-1240.

548 2002 Tanaka, A., H. Miyakawa, V.A.C. Luketic, M. Kaplan, W.B. Storch and M.E. Gershwin. The diagnostic value of anti-mitochondrial antibodies, especially in primary biliary cirrhosis. Cellular and Molecular Biology 48:295-299.

549 2002 Tsai, Y.J. and M.E. Gershwin. The sick building syndrome: What is it when it is? Comprehensive Therapy 28:140-144.

550 2002 Lian, Z-X., T. Okada, H. Kita, T. Hsu, L.D. Shultz, K. Dorshkind, A.A. Ansari, M. Naiki, S. Ikehara and M.E. Gershwin. Age-related alterations in the lymphohematopoietic and B-lineage precursor populations in NZB mice. Stem Cells 20:293-300.

551 2002 Tsuneyama, K., K. Harada, N. Kono, M. Sasaki, T. Saito, M.E. Gershwin, M. Ikemoto, H. Arai, and Y. Nakanuma. Damaged interlobular bile ducts in primary biliary cirrhosis show reduced expression of glutathione-S-transferase-pi and aberrant expression of 4-hydroxynonenal. Journal of Hepatology 37:176-183.

552 2002 Cheunsuk, S., R. Sparks, J.K. Noveroske, T. Hsu, M.J. Justice, M.E. Gershwin, J.R. Gruen, and C.L. Bowlus. Expression, genomic structure and mapping of the thymus specific protease *Prss16:* A candidate gene for insulin dependent diabetes mellitus susceptibility. Journal of Autoimmunity 18:311-316.

553 2002 Okada, T., Z.-X. Lian, T. Hsu, M. Naiki, A.A. Ansari, D. Robinson, H.-J. Kung, R. Boyd and M.E. Gershwin. Elevated C-met in thymic dendritic cells of New Zealand black mice. Developmental Immunology 9:29-34.

554 2002 Lian, Z.-X, H. Kita, T. Okada, T. Hsu, L.D. Shultz, K. Dorshkind, A.A. Ansari, S. Ikehara, M. Naiki and M.E. Gershwin. Increased frequency of pre-pro B cells in the bone marrow of New Zealand black (NZB) mice: implications for a developmental block in B cell differentiation. Developmental Immunology 9:35-45.

555 2002 Kita, H., S. Matsumura, X.S. He, A.A. Ansari, Z.X. Lian, J. Van de Water, R.L. Coppel, M.M. Kaplan, and M.E. Gershwin. Analysis of TCR antagonism and molecular mimicry of an HLA-A0201-restricted CTL epitope in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 36:918-926.

556 2002 Kita, H., O.V. Naidenko, M. Kronenberg, A.A. Ansari, P. Rogers, X-S. He, F. Koning, T. Mikayama, J. Van de Water, R.L. Coppel, M. Kaplan and M.E. Gershwin. Quantitation and phenotypic analysis of natural killer T cells in primary biliary cirrhosis using a human CD1d tetramer. Gastroenterology 123:1031-1043.

557 2002 Kimura, Y., P.S.C. Leung, T.P. Kenny, J. Van de Water, M. Nishioka, A.S. Giraud, J. Neuberger, G. Benson, R. Kaul, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, and M.E. Gershwin. Differential expression of intestinal trefoil factor in biliary epithelial cells of primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 36:1227-1235.

558 2002 Matsumura, S., H. Kita, X.S. He, A.A. Ansari, Z.X. Lian, J. Van de Water, K. Yamamoto, T. Tsuji, R.L. Coppel, M. Kaplan, and M.E. Gershwin. Comprehensive mapping of HLA-A*0201-restricted CD8 T-cell epitopes on PDC-E2 in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 36:1125-1134.

559 2002 Assouline-Dayan, Y., C. Chang, A. Greenspan, Y. Shoenfeld and M.E. Gershwin. Pathogenesis and natural history of osteonecrosis. Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism 32:94-124.

560 2002 Tuscano, J.M., T.C. Hsu, H. McKnight, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Phosphorylation abnormalities: NZB mice exhibit a B-cell signalling defect. Journal of Autoimmunity 19:103-109.

561 2002 Mao, T.K., J. Van de Water, C.L. Keen, H.H. Schmitz, and M.E. Gershwin. Effect of cocoa flavanols and their related oligomers on the secretion of interleukin-5 in peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Journal of Medicinal Food 5:17-22.

562 2002 Fukushima, N., G. Nalbandian, J. Van de Water, K. White, A.A. Ansari, P. Leung, T. Kenny, S.G. Kamita, B.D. Hammock, R.L. Coppel, F. Stevenson, H. Ishibashi, and M.E. Gershwin. Characterization of recombinant monoclonal IgA anti-PDC-E2 autoantibodies derived from patients with PBC. Hepatology 36:1383-1392.

563 2002 Parikh-Patel, A., E.B. Gold, J. Utts, H. Worman, K.E. Krivy and M.E. Gershwin. Functional status of patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. American Journal of Gastroenterology 97:2871-2879.

564 2002 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Microgravity and immune responsiveness: implications for space travel. Nutrition 18:889-898.

565 2002 Nishio, A., E.B. Keeffe, and M.E. Gershwin. Immunopathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis. Seminars in Liver Disease 22:291-302.

566 2002 Mao, T.K., Y. Kimura, T.P. Kenny, A. Branch, R.G. Gish, J. Van de Water, H.-J. Kung, S.L. Friedman and M.E. Gershwin. Elevated expression of tyrosine kinase DDR2 in primary biliary cirrhosis. Autoimmunity 35:521-529.

567 2002 Matsushita, M., A. Tanaka, K. Kikuchi, E. Kitazawa, N. Kawaguchi, Y. Kawashima, T. Kato, H. Fujikawa, S. Quaranta, F. Rosina, M.E. Gershwin and H. Miyakawa. Association of single nucleotide polymorphisms of the interleukin-10 promoter gene and susceptibility to primary biliary cirrhosis: immunogenetic differences in Italian and Japanese patients. Autoimmunity 35:531-536.

568 2002 Suzuki, A., J. Van de Water, M.E. Gershwin, R. Jorgensen, P. Angulo and K. Lindor. Oral tolerance and pyruvate dehydrogenase in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Developmental Immunology 9:55-61.

569 2002 Takeoka, Y., T.P. Kenny, H. Yago, M. Naiki, M.E. Gershwin and D.L. Robbins. Developmental considerations of sperm protein 17 gene expression in rheumatoid arthritis synoviocytes. Developmental Immunology 9:97-102.

570 2002 Sasaki, M., J. Allina, J.A. Odin, S.N. Thung, R. Coppel, Y. Nakanuma and M.E. Gershwin. Autoimmune cholangitis in the SJL/J mouse is antigen non-specific. Developmental Immunology 9:103-111.

571 2002 Selmi, C., A.A. Ansari, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. The search for a practical approach to emerging diseases: the case of severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS). Developmental Immunology 9:113-117.

572 2002 Mao, T.K., J. Van de Water, C.L. Keen, H.H. Schmitz and M.E. Gershwin. Modulation of TNF-α secretion in peripheral blood mononuclear cells by cocoa flavanols and procyanidins. Developmental Immunology 9:135-141.

573 2002 Rottem, M., M.E. Gershwin and Y. Shoenfeld. Allergic disease and autoimmune effectors pathways. Developmental Immunology 9:161-167.

574 2002 Cheunsuk, S., T. Hsu, M.E. Gershwin, and C.L. Bowlus. Analysis of the IDDM candidate gene *Prss16* in NOD and NON mice. Developmental Immunology 9(4):183-186.

575 2002 Neale, J.C.C., J.A. Van de Water, J.T. Harvey, R.S. Tseerdema and M.E. Gershwin. Proliferative responses of harbor seal (*Phoca vitulina*) T lymphocytes to model marine pollutants. Developmental Immunology 9(4):215-221.

_____

2003

576 2003 Siekmann, J.H., L.H. Allen, M.R. Watnik, P. Nestel, C.G. Neumann, Y. Shoenfeld, J.B. Peter, M. Patnik, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Titers of antibody to common pathogens: relation to food-based interventions in rural Kenyan schoolchildren. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 77:242-249.

577 2003 Mao, T.K., J. Van de Water, C.L. Keen, H.H. Schmitz and M.E. Gershwin. Cocoa flavonols and procyanidins promote transforming growth factor-β_1 homeostasis in peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Experimental Biology and Medicine 228:98-99.

578 2003 Kita, H., X-S. He and M.E. Gershwin. Application of tetramer technology in studies on autoimmune diseases. Autoimmunity Reviews 2:43-49.

579 2003 Lian, Z-X., T. Okada, X-S. He, H. Kita, Y-J. Liu, A.A. Ansari, K. Kikuchi, S. Ikehara, and M.E. Gershwin. Heterogeneity of dendritic cells in the mouse liver: Identification and characterization of four distinct populations. Journal of Immunology 170:2323-2330.

580 2003 Okada, T., Z.X. Lian, M. Naiki, A.A. Ansari, S. Ikehara and M.E. Gershwin. Murine thymic plasmacytoid dendritic cells. European Journal of Immunology 33:1012-1019.

581 2003 Leung, P.S.C., C. Quan, O. Park, J. Van de Water, M.J. Kurth, M.H. Nantz, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, K.S. Lam and M.E. Gershwin. Immunization with a xenobiotic 6-bromohexanoate bovine serum albumin conjugate induces antimitochondrial antibodies. Journal of Immunology 170:5326-5332.

582 2003 Tanimoto, H., S. Shimoda, M. Nakamura, H. Ishibashi, A. Kawano, T. Kamihira, S. Matsushita, M.E. Gershwin and M. Harada. Promiscuous T cells selected by *Escherichia coli*: OGDC-E2 in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 20:255-263.

583 2003 Terada, R., K. Yamamoto, T. Hakoda, N. Shimada, N. Okana, N. Baba, Y. Ninomiya, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Shiratori. Stromal cell-derived factor-1 from biliary epithelial cells recruits CXCR4-positive cells: Implications for inflammatory liver diseases. Laboratory Investigation 83:665-672.

584 2003 Kikuchi, K., A. Tanaka, H. Miyakawa, Y. Kawashima, N. Kawaguchi, M. Matsushita, and M.E. Gershwin. Eta-1/osteopontin genetic polymorphism and primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology Research 26(2):87-90.

585 2003 Shimoda, S., M. Nakamura, H. Ishibashi, A. Kawano, T. Kamihira, N. Sakamoto, S. Matsushita, A. Tanaka, H.J. Worman, M.E. Gershwin and M. Harada. Molecular mimicry of mitochondrial and nuclear autoantigens in primary biliary cirrhosis. Gastroenterology 124(7):1915-1925.

586 2003 Toki, J., Y. Adachi, T. Jin, T. Fan, K. Takase, Z. Lian, H. Hayashi, M.E. Gershwin, and S. Ikehara. Enhancement of IL-7 following irradiation of fetal thymus. Immunobiology 207:247-258.

587 2003 Worda, M., R. Sgonc, H. Dietrich, H. Niederegger, R.S. Sundick, M.E. Gershwin, and G. Wick. In vivo analysis of the apoptosis-inducing effect of anti-endothelial cell antibodies in systemic sclerosis by the chorionallantoic membrane assay. Arthritis and Rheumatism 48(9):2605-2614.

588 2003 Selmi, C., M. Zuin, M.L. Biondi, P. Invernizzi, P.M. Battezzati, M. Bernini, F. Meda, M.E. Gershwin, and M. Podda. Genetic variants of endothelial nitric oxide synthase in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis: Association with disease severity. Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology 18(10):1150-1155.

589 2003 Kita, H., A.A. Ansari, X.S. He, Z.X. Lian, J. Van de Water, R.L. Coppel, V. Luketic, M. Kaplan, H. Inamori, N. Isoda, K. Sugano, M. Imawari, and M.E. Gershwin. Proteasome is required for class I-restricted presentation by Fcγ receptor-mediated endocytosis in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 21(2):175-182.

590 2003 Wu, C.-T., J.P. Eiserich, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, S. Balasubramanian, C.L. Bowlus, M.E. Gershwin and J. Van de Water. Myeloperoxidase-positive inflammatory cells participate in bile duct damage in primary biliary cirrhosis through nitric oxide-mediated reactions. Hepatology 38:1018-1025.

591 2003 Dalekos, G.N., P. Obermayer-Straub, M. Bartels, T. Maeda, A. Kayser, S. Braun, S. Loges, E. Schmidt, M.E. Gershwin, and M.P. Manns. Cytochrome P450 2A6: a new hepatic autoantigen in patients with chronic hepatitis C virus infection. Journal of Hepatology 39:800-806.

592 2003 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen, and M.E. Gershwin. Use and misuse of corticosteroids. Comprehensive Therapy 29:157-165.

593 2003 Selmi, C., D.L. Balkwill, P. Invernizzi, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, M. Podda, P.S. Leung, T.P. Kenny, J. Van de Water, M.H. Nantz, M.J. Kurth, and M.E. Gershwin. Patients with primary biliary cirrhosis react against a ubiquitous xenobiotic-metabolizing bacterium. Hepatology 38:1250-1257.

594 2003 Kamihira, T., S. Shimoda, K. Harada, A. Kawano, M. Handa, E. Bab, K. Tsuneyama, M. Nakamura, H. Ishibashi, Y. Nakanuma, M.E. Gershwin and M. Harada. Distinct costimulation dependent and independent autoreactive T-cell clones in primary biliary cirrhosis. Gastroenterology 125:1379-1387.

595 2003 Abu-Mouch, S., C. Selmi, G.D. Benson, T.P. Kenny, P. Invernizzi, M. Zuin, M. Podda, L. Rossaro and M.E. Gershwin. Geographic clusters of primary biliary cirrhosis. Clinical and Developmental Immunology 10:127-131.

596 2003 Kikuchi, K., Z.-X. Lian, X.-S. He, A.A. Ansari, M. Ishibashi, H. Miyakawa, L.D. Shultz, S. Ikehara and M.E. Gershwin. Appearance of human plasma cells following differentiation of human B cells in NOD/SCID mouse spleen. Clinical and Developmental Immunology 10:197-202.

597 2003 Leung, P.S.C., O. Park, S. Matsumura, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Is there a relation between *Chlamydia* infection and primary biliary cirrhosis? Clinical and Developmental Immunology 10:227-233.

598 2003 Bruggraber, S.F., P.S. Leung, K. Amano, C. Quan, M.J. Kurth, M.H. Nantz, G.D. Benson, J. Van de Water, V. Luketic, T.E. Roche, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Autoreactivity to lipoate and a conjugated form of lipoate in primary biliary cirrhosis. Gastroenterology 125:1705-1713.

2004

599 2004 Muratori, P., L. Muratori, M.E. Gershwin, A.J. Czaja, G. Pappas, S. Maccariello, A. Granito, F. Cassani, P. Loria, M. Lenzi and F.B. Bianchi. 'True' antimitochondrial antibody-negative primary biliary cirrhosis, low sensitivity of the routine assays, or both? Clinical and Experimental Immunology 135:154-158.

600 2004 Kita, H., M. Imawari and M.E. Gershwin. Cellular immune response in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology Research 28:12-17.

601 2004 Borchers, A.T., P.A. Davis and M.E. Gershwin. The asymmetry of existence: do we owe our existence to cold dark matter and the weak force? Experimental Biology and Medicine 229:21-32.

602 2004 Selmi, C., P. Invernizzi, E.B. Keefe, R.L. Coppel, M. Podda, L. Rossaro, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Epidemiology and pathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology 38:264-271.

603 2004 Tsuji, K., Y. Watanabe, H. Kouno, Y. Aisaka, T. Masanaga, H. Ishihara, M. Kamiyasu, T. Nakanishi, K. Chayama, T. Asahara, R. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. A case of latent primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology Research 28:166-169.

604 2004 Borchers, A.T., T.K. Mao, C.L. Keen, H.H. Schmitz, H. Watanabe, and M.E. Gershwin. Traditional Asian medicine and oral health. Journal of Traditional Medicines 21:17-26.

605 2004 Kenny, T.P., C.L. Keen, P. Jones, H.-J. Kung, H.H. Schmitz, and M.E. Gershwin. Pentameric procyanidins isolated from *Theobroma cacao* seeds selectively downregulate ErbB2 in human aortic endothelial cells. Experimental Biology and Medicine 229:255-263.

606 2004 Ziboh, V.A., S. Naguwa, K. Vang, J. Wineinger, B.M. Morrissey, M. Watnik and M.E. Gershwin. Suppression of leukotriene B_4 generation by *ex-vivo* neutrophils isolated from asthma patients on dietary supplementation with gammalinolenic acid-containing borage oil: possible implication in asthma. Clinical and Developmental Immunology 11:13-21.

607 2004 Amano, K., P.S.C. Leung, Q. Xu, J. Marik, C. Quan, M.J. Kurth, M.H. Nantz, A.A. Ansari, K.S. Lam, M. Zeniya, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Xenobiotic-induced loss of tolerance in rabbits to the mitochondrial autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis is reversible. Journal of Immunology 172: 6444-6452.

608 2004 Matsumura, S., J. Van de Water, P. Leung, J.A. Odin, K. Yamamoto, G.J. Gores, K. Mostov, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, Y. Shiratori, and M.E. Gershwin. Caspase induction by IgA antimitochondrial antibody: IgA-mediated biliary injury in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 39:1415-1422.

609 2004 Ichiki, Y., S. Shimoda, H. Ishibashi, and M.E. Gershwin. Is primary biliary cirrhosis a model autoimmune disease? Autoimmunity Reviews 3:331-336.

610 2004 Boren, E and M.E. Gershwin. Inflamm-aging: autoimmunity, and the immune-risk phenotype. Autoimmunity Reviews 3:401-406.

611 2004 Benson, G.D., K. Kikuchi, H. Miyakawa, A. Tanaka, M.R. Watnik and M.E. Gershwin. Serial analysis of antimitochondrial antibody in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Clinical and Developmental Immunology 11:129-133.

612 2004 Neale, J.C.C., T.P. Kenny and M.E. Gershwin. Cloning and sequencing of protein kinase cDNA from harbor seal (Phoca vitulina) lymphocytes. Clinical and Developmental Immunology 11:157-163.

613 2004 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen, G.S. Cheema and M.E. Gershwin. The use of methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis. Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism 34:465-483.

614 2004 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen, Y. Shoenfeld and M.E. Gershwin. Surviving the butterfly and the wolf: mortality trends in systemic lupus erythematosus. Autoimmunity Reviews 3:423-453.

615 2004 Wu, C.-T., P.A. Davis, V.A. Luketic, and M.E. Gershwin. A review of the physiological and immunological functions of biliary epithelial cells: targets for primary biliary cirrhosis, primary sclerosing cholangitis and drug-induced ductopenias. Clinical and Developmental Immunology 11(3/4):205-213.

616 2004 Borchers, A.T., S.M. Naguwa, C.L. Keen, and M.E. Gershwin. The diagnosis and management of anaphylaxis. Comprehensive Therapy 30:111-120.

617 2004 Selmi, C., P. Invernizzi, M. Miozzo, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis: does X mark the spot? Autoimmunity Reviews 3:493-499.

618 2004 Olafsson, S., H. Gudjonsson, C. Selmi, K. Amano, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. Antimitochondrial antibodies and reactivity to *N. Aromaticivorans* proteins in Icelandic patients with primary biliary cirrhosis and their relatives. American Journal of Gastroenterology 99:2143-2146.

619 2004 Ichiki, Y., P.S.C. Leung, H. Ishibashi, R.L. Coppel, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Mitochondria and autoimmunity in primary biliary cirrhosis. Mitochondrion 4:743-753.

620 2004 Selmi, C., M.J. Mayo, N. Bach, H. Ishibashi, P. Invernizzi, R.G. Gish, S.C. Gordon, H.I. Wright, B. Zweiban, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis in monozygotic and dizygotic twins: Genetics, epigenetics, and environment. Gastroenterology 127:485-492.

621 2004 Selmi, C., S.R. Ross, A.A. Ansari, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Lack of immunological or molecular evidence for a role of mouse mammary tumor retrovirus in primary biliary cirrhosis. Gastroenterology 127:493-501.

622 2004 Habelhah, H., A. Laine, H. Erdjument-Bromage, P. Tempst, M.E. Gershwin, D.D.L. Bowtell, and Z. Ronai. Regulation of 2-oxoglutarate (α-ketoglutarate) dehydrogenase stability by the RING finger ubiquitin ligase Siah. Journal of Biological Chemistry 279:53782-53788.

623 2004 Lian, Z.X., K. Kikuchi, G.X. Yang, A.A. Ansari, S. Ikehara, and M.E. Gershwin. Expansion of bone marrow IFN-α-producing dendritic cells in New Zealand Black (NZB) mice: high level expression of TLR9 and secretion of IFN-α in NZB bone marrow. Journal of Immunology 173:5283-5289.

624 2004 Kenny, T.P., C.L. Keen, P. Jones, H.J. Kung, H.H. Schmitz, and M.E. Gershwin. Cocoa procyanidins inhibit proliferation and angiogenic signals in human dermal microvascular endothelial cells following stimulation by low-level H2O2. Experimental Biology and Medicine 229:765-771.

625 2004 Kita, H., X.S. He, and M.E. Gershwin. Autoimmunity and environmental factors in the pathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis. Annals of Medicine 36:72-80.

626 2004 Invernizzi, P., M. Miozzo, P.M. Battezzati, I. Bianchi, F.R. Grati, G. Simoni, C. Selmi, M. Watnik, M.E. Gershwin, and M. Podda. Frequency of monosomy X in women with primary biliary cirrhosis. Lancet 363:533-535.

627 2004 Chang, C. and M.E. Gershwin. Alcohol-induced osteonecrosis. Critical Reviews in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine 16:257-271.

_____
2005

628 2005 Kimura, Y., C. Selmi, P.S.C. Leung, T.K. Mao, J. Schauer, M. Watnik, S. Kuriyama, M. Nishioka, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. Genetic polymorphisms influencing xenobiotic metabolism and transport in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 41:55-63.

629 2005 Kamihira, T., S. Shimoda, M. Nakamura, T. Yokoyama, Y. Takii, A. Kawano, M. Handa, H. Ishibashi, M.E. Gershwin and M. Harada. Biliary epithelial cells regulate autoreactive T cells: implications for biliary-specific diseases. Hepatology 41:151-159.

630 2005 Cheunsuk, S., Z.-X. Lian, G-X. Yang, M.E Gershwin, J.R. Gruen and C.L. Bowlus. *Prss16* is not required for T-cell development. Molecular and Cellular Biology 25:789-796.

631 2005 Ichiki, Y., X.-S. He, S. Shimoda, H. Ishibashi, E.B. Keeffe, L. Rossaro and M.E. Gershwin. T cell immunity in hepatitis B and hepatitis C virus infection: implications for autoimmunity. Autoimmunity Reviews 4:82-95.

632 2005 Janka, C., C. Selmi, M.E. Gershwin, H. Will and T. Sternsdorf. Small ubiquitin-related modifiers: A novel and independent class of autoantigens in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 41:609-616.

633 2005 Padgett, K.A., C. Selmi, T.P. Kenny, P.S.C. Leung, D.L. Balkwill, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Phylogenetic and immunological definition of four lipoylated proteins from *Novosphingobium aromaticivorans*, implications for primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 24:209-219.

634 2005 Amano, K., P.S.C. Leung, R. Rieger, C. Quan, X. Wang, J. Marik, Y.F. Suen, M.J. Kurth, M.H. Nantz, A.A. Ansari, K.S. Lam, M. Zeniya, E. Matsuura, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Chemical xenobiotics and mitochondrial autoantigens in primary biliary cirrhosis: Identification of antibodies against a common environmental, cosmetic, and food additive, 2-octynoic acid. Journal of Immunology 174:5874-5883.

635 2005 Mao, T.K., J. Van de Water, and M.E. Gershwin. Effects of a Spirulina-based dietary supplement on cytokine production from allergic rhinitis patients. Journal of Medicinal Food 8:27-30.

636 2005 Aoki, C.A., C.L. Bowlus, and M.E. Gershwin. The immunobiology of primary biliary sclerosing cholangitis. Autoimmunity Reviews 4:137-143.

637 2005 Yang, G.X., Z.X. Lian, K. Kikuchi, Y.J. Liu, A.A. Ansari, S. Ikehara, and M.E. Gershwin. CD4- plasmacytoid dendritic cells (pDCs) migrate in lymph nodes by CpG inoculation and represent a potent functional subset of pDCs. Journal of Immunology 174:3197-3203.

638 2005 Kikuchi, K., Z.X. Lian, G.X. Yang, A.A. Ansari, S. Ikehara, M. Kaplan, H. Miyakawa, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Bacterial CpG induces hyper-IgM production in CD27(+) memory B cells in primary biliary cirrhosis. Gastroenterology 128:304-312.

639 2005 Kikuchi, K., Z.-X. Lian, Y. Kimura, C. Selmi, G.-X. Yang, S.C. Gordon, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda, R.L. Coppel, A.A. Ansari, S. Ikehara, H. Miyakawa and M.E. Gershwin. Genetic polymorphisms of toll-like receptor 9 influence the immune response to CpG and contribute to hyper-IgM in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 24:347-352.

640 2005 Wu, C.-T., M.E. Gershwin and P.A. Davis. What makes an autoantigen an autoantigen? Annals of the New York Academy of Science 1050:134-145.

641 2005 Chang, C. and M.E. Gershwin. Mold hysteria: Origin of the hoax. Clinical and Developmental Immunology 12:151-158.

642 2005 Neale, J.C.C., T.P. Kenny, R.S. Tjeerdema and M.E. Gershwin. PAH- and PCB-induced alterations of protein tyrosine kinase and cytokine gene transcription in harbor seal (*Phoca vitulina*) PBMC. Clinical and Developmental Immunology 12:91-97.

643 2005 Invernizzi, P., M. Miozzo, C. Selmi, L. Persani, P.M. Battezzati, M. Zuin, S. Lucchi, P.L. Meroni, B. Marasini, S. Zeni, M. Watnik, F.R. Grati, G. Simoni, M.E. Gershwin and M. Podda. X chromosome monosomy: A common mechanism for autoimmune diseases. Journal of Immunology 175:575-578.

644 2005 Prelog, M., P. Scheidegger, S. Peter, M.E. Gershwin, G. Wick and R Sgonc. Diminished transforming growth factor beta2 production leads to increased expression of a profibrotic procollagen alpha2 type I messenger RNA variant in embryonic fibroblasts of UCD-200 chickens, a model for systemic sclerosis. Arthritis and Rheumatism 52:1804-1811.

645 2005 Invernizzi, P., C. Selmi, I.R. Mackay, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. From bases to basis: linking genetics to causation in primary biliary cirrhosis. Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology 3:401-410.

646 2005 Ichiki, Y., C. Selmi, S. Shimoda, H. Ishibashi, S.C. Gordon and M.E. Gershwin. Mitochondrial antigens as targets of cellular and humoral autoimmunity in primary biliary cirrhosis. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 28:83-91.

647 2005 Selmi, C., Y. Ichiki, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. The enigma of primary biliary cirrhosis. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 28:73-81.

648 2005 Berkun, Y., M.E. Gershwin and Y. Shoenfeld. Autoimmune hepatitis: a part of the antiphospholipid syndrome? Israel Medical Association Journal 7:264-265.

649 2005 Aoki, C.A., A.T. Borchers, W.M. Ridgway, C.L. Keen, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. NOD mice and autoimmunity. Autoimmunity Reviews 4:373-379.

650 2005 Lan, R.Y., A.A. Ansari, Z.X. Lian and M.E. Gershwin. Regulatory T cells: Development, function and role in autoimmunity. Autoimmunity Reviews 4:351-363.

651 2005 Borchers, A.T., C.A. Aoki, S.M. Naguwa, C.L. Keen, Y. Shoenfeld and M.E. Gershwin. Neuropsychiatric features of systemic lupus erythematosus. Autoimmunity Reviews 4:329-344.

652 2005 Umeuchi, H., Y. Kawashima, C.A. Aoki, T. Kurokawa, K. Nakao, M. Itoh, K. Kikuchi, T. Kato, K. Okana, M.E. Gershwin and H. Miyakawa. Spontaneous scratching behavior in MRL/lrp mice, a possible model for pruritus in autoimmune diseases, and antipruritic activity of a novel kappa-opioid receptor agonist nalfurafine hydrochloride. European Journal of Pharmacology 518:133-9.

653 2005 Wang, X., H. Hisha, S. Taketani, M. Inaba, Q. Li, W. Cui, C. Song, T. Fan, Y. Cui, K. Guo, G. Yang, H. Fan, Z.X. Lian, M.E. Gershwin and S. Ikehara. Neural cell adhesion molecule contributes to homopoiesis-supporting capacity of stromal cell lines. Stem Cells 23:1389-1399.

654 2005 Gershwin, M.E., C. Selmi, H.J. Worman, E.B. Gold, M. Watnik, J. Utts, K.D. Lindor, M.M. Kaplan J.M. Vierling and the USA PBC Epidemiology Group. Risk factors and comorbidities in primary biliary cirrhosis: a controlled interview-based study of 1032 patients. Hepatology 42:1194-1202.

655 2005 Chuang, Y.H., Z.X. Lian, C.M. Cheng, R.Y. Lan, G.X. Yang, Y. Moritoki, B.L. Chiang, A.A. Ansari, K. Tsuneyama, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Increased levels of chemokine receptor CXCR3 and chemokines IP-10 and MIG in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis and their first degree relatives. Journal of Autoimmunity 25:126-132.

656 2005 Mao T.K., Z.X. Lian, C. Selmi, Y. Ichiki, P. Ashwood, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, S. Shimoda, H. Ishibashi and M.E. Gershwin. Altered monocyte responses to defined TLR ligands in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 42:802-808.

657 2005 Ishibashi, H, S. Shimoda and M.E. Gershwin. The immune response to mitochondrial autoantigens. Seminars in Liver Disease 25:337-346.

658 2005 Leung, P.S., R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Etiology of primary biliary cirrhosis: the search for the culprit. Seminars in Liver Disease 25:327-336.

659 2005 Selmi, C., P. Invernizzi, M. Zuin, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. Genetics and geoepidemiology of primary biliary cirrhosis: following the footprints to disease etiology. Seminars in Liver Disease 25:265-280.

660 2005 Aoki, C.A., A.T. Borchers, M. Li, R.A. Flavell, C.L. Bowlus, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Transforming growth factor beta (TGF-beta) and autoimmunity. Autoimmunity Reviews 4:450-459.

661 2005 Hsu, W, G.L. Rosenquist, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Autoimmunity and tyrosine sulfation. Autoimmunity Reviews 4:429-435.

662 2005 Oertelt, S, C. Selmi, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. Genes and goals: an approach to microarray analysis in autoimmunity. Autoimmunity Reviews 4:414-422.

663 2005 Selmi C, M. Zuin and M.E. Gershwin. The bile duct: a bully or a victim? Liver Transplantation 11:878-880.

664 2005 Lan, R., P. Leung, A. Ansari, R. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Solving the primary biliary cirrhosis puzzle: The emerging image of immunopathology in primary biliary cirrhosis. Clinical and Applied Immunology Reviews 5:271-284.

665 2005 Yang, G., Z. Lian, K. Kikuchi, Y. Moritoki, A. Ansari, Y. Liu, S. Ikehara and M.E. Gershwin. Plasmacytoid dendritic cells of different origins have distinct characteristics and function: Studies of lymphoid progenitors versus myeloid progenitors. The Journal of Immunology 175:7281-7287.

666 2005 Oertelt, S., T.P. Kenny, C. Selmi, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. SNP analysis of genes implicated in T cell proliferation in primary biliary cirrhosis. Clinical and Developmental Immunology 12:259-263.

_____

2006

667 2006 Wang, X, H. Hisha, S. Taketani, Y. Adachi, Q. Li, W. Cui, J. Wang, C. Song, T. Mizokami, S. Okazaki, T. Fan, H. Fan, Z.X. Lian, M.E. Gershwin and S. Ikehara. Characterization of mesenchymal stem cells isolated from mouse fetal bone marrow. Stem Cells 24:482-493.

668 2006 Lan, R.Y., C. Cheng, Z.-X. Lian, K. Tsuneyama, G.-X. Yang, Y. Moritoki, Y.-H. Chuang, T. Nakamura, S. Saito, S. Shimoda, A. Tanaka, C.L. Bowlus, Y. Takano, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Liver-targeted and peripheral blood alterations of regulatory T cells in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 43:729-737.

669 2006 Kong, J.S.W., S. Teuber, R. Hallett and M.E. Gershwin. Mastocytosis: The Great Masquerader. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 30:53-60.

670 2006 Irie, J., Y. Wu, L.S. Wicker, D. Rainbow, M.A. Nalesnik, R. Hirsch, L.B. Peterson, P.S.C. Leung, C. Cheng, I.R. Mackay, M.E. Gershwin and W.M. Ridgway. NOD.c3c4 congenic mice develop autoimmune biliary disease that serologically and pathogenetically models human primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Experimental Medicine 15:1209-1219.

671 2006 Kumar, A., S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Intravenous immunoglobulin: Striving for appropriate use. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology 140:185-198.

672 2006 Davis, P.A., J.A. Polagruto, G. Valacchi, A. Phung, K. Soucek, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Effect of apple extracts on NF-kappaβ activation in human umbilical vein endothelial cells. Experimental Biology and Medicine 231:594-598.

673 2006 Moritoki, Y., Y. Ueno, N. Kanno, Y. Yamagiwa, K. Fukushima, M.E. Gershwin and T. Shimosegawa. Lack of evidence that bone marrow cells contribute to cholangiocyte repopulation during experimental cholestatic ductal hyperplasia. Liver International 26:457-466.

674 2006 Wesierska-Gadek, J., E. Penner, P.M. Battezzati, C. Selmi, M. Zuin, E. Hitchman, H.J. Worman, M.E. Gershwin, M. Podda and P. Invernizzi. Correlation of initial autoantibody profile and clinical outcome in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 43:1135-1144.

675 2006 Kumar, A., S.S. Teuber, S. Naguwa, T. Prindiville and M.E. Gershwin. Eosinophilic gastroenteritis and citrus-induced urticaria. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 30:61-70.

676 2006 Selmi, C., A. Lleo, M. Zuin, M. Podda, L. Rossaro and M.E. Gershwin. Interferon α and its contribution to autoimmunity. Current Opinion in Investigational Drugs 7:451-456.

677 2006 Chuang, Y.-H., Z.-X. Lian, K. Tsuneyama, B.-L. Chiang, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Increased killing activity and decreased cytokine production in NK cells in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 26:232-240.

678 2006 Krishnamurthy, A., S.M. Naguwa, G.S. Cheema and M.E. Gershwin. Vasculitis contemporary perspectives. Comprehensive Therapies 32:118-126.

679 2006 Selmi, C., T.K. Mao, C.L. Keen, H.H. Schmitz and M.E. Gershwin. The anti-inflammatory properties of cocoa flavanols. Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology 47:S163-S171.

680 2006 Rieger, R., P.S.C. Leung, M.R. Jeddeloh, M.J. Kurth, M.H. Nantz, K.S. Lam, D. Barsky, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. Identification of 2-nonyoic acid, a cosmetic component, as a potential trigger of primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 27:7-16.

681 2006 Aoki, C.A., C.M. Roifman, Z.-X. Lian, C.L. Bowlus, G.L. Norman, Y. Shoenfeld, I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. IL-receptor alpha deficiency and features of primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 27:50-53.

682 2006 Oertelt, S., Z.X. Lian, C.M. Cheng, Y.H. Chuang, K.A. Padgett, X.S. He, W.M. Ridgway, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, M.O. Li, R.A. Flavell, M. Kronenberg, I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. Anti-mitochondrial antibodies and primary biliary cirrhosis in TGF-beta receptor II dominant-negative mice. Journal of Immunology 177:1655-1660.

683 2006 Watanabe, N., S. Takashimizu, K. Shiraishi, T. Kagawa, Y. Nishizaki, T. Mine, A. Akatsuka, C. Selmi and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis with multinucleated hepatocellular giant cells: implications for pathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis. European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology 18:1023-1027.

684 2006 Shimoda, S., F. Ishikawa, T. Kamihira, A. Komori, H. Niiro, E. Baba, K. Harada, K. Isse, Y. Nakanuma, H. Ishibashi, M.E. Gershwin and M. Harada. Autoreactive T-cell responses in primary biliary cirrhosis are proinflammatory whereas those of controls are regulatory. Gastroenterology 131:606-618.

685 2006 Wakabayashi, K., Z.-X. Lian, Y. Moritoki, R.Y. Lan, K. Tsuneyama, Y.-H. Chuang, G.-X. Yang, W. Ridgway, Y. Ueno, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. IL-2 receptor $\alpha^{-/-}$ mice and the development of primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 44:1240-1249.

686 2006 Kong, J.S.W., S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Potential adverse events with biologic response modifiers. Autoimmunity Reviews 5:471-485.

687 2006 Kumar, A., S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Current perspectives on primary immunodeficiency diseases. Clinical and Developmental Immunology 13:223-259.

688 2006 Miyakawa, H., A. Tanaka, C. Selmi, N. Hosoya, N. Mataki, K. Kikuchi, T. Kato, J. Arai, T. Goto and M.E. Gershwin. Serum reactivity against bacterial pyruvate dehydrogenase: Increasing the specificity of anti-mitochondrial antibodies for the diagnosis of primary biliary cirrhosis. Clinical and Developmental Immunology 13:289-294.

689 2006 Wick, G., L. Andersson, K. Hala, M.E. Gershwin, C. Selmi, G.F. Erf, S.J. Lamont and R. Sgonc. Avian models with spontaneous autoimmune diseases. Advances in Immunology 92:71-117.

690 2006 Buxbaum, J, P. Qian, C. Khuu, B.L. Shneider, D.I. Daikh, M.E. Gershwin, P.M. Allen and M.G. Peters. Novel model of antigen-specific induction of bile duct injury. Gastroenterology 131(6):1899-906.

691 2006 Aoki, C.A., K. Dawson, T.P. Kenny, M.E. Gershwin and C.L. Bowlus. Gene expression by PBMC in primary sclerosing cholangitis: evidence for dysregulation of immune mediated genes. Clinical and Developmental Immunology 13(2-4):265-71.

692 2006 Allina, J., B. Hu, D.M. Sullivan, M.I. Fiel, S.N. Thung, S.F. Bronk, R.C. Huebert, J. Van de Water, N.F. Larusso, M.E. Gershwin, G.J. Gores and J.A. Odin. T cell targeting and phagocytosis of apoptotic biliary epithelial cells in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 27(4):232-241.

_____

2007

693 2007 Bellucci, R., S. Oertelt, M. Gallagher, S. Li, E. Zorn, E. Weller, F. Porcheray, E.P. Alyea, R.J. Soiffer, N.C. Munshi, M.E. Gershwin and J. Ritz. Differential epitope mapping of antibodies to PDC-E2 in patients with hematologic malignancies after allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplantation and primary biliary cirrhosis. Blood 109:2001-2007.

694 2007 Okada, T., M. Inaba, M. Naiki, Z.X. Lian, M.E. Gershwin and S. Ikehara. Comparative immunobiology of thymic DC mRNA in autoimmune-prone mice. Journal of Autoimmunity 28:41-45.

695 2007 Borchers, A.T., F. Hagie, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. The history and contemporary challenges of the US Food and Drug Administration. Clinical Therapeutics 29:1-16.

696 2007 Kenny, T.P., C.L. Keen, H.H. Schmitz and M.E. Gershwin. Immune effects of cocoa procyanidin oligomers on peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Experimental Biology of Medicine 232(2):293-300.

697 2007 Moritoki, Y., Z.X. Lian, H. Wulff, G.X. Yang, Y.H. Chuang, R.Y. Lan, Y. Ueno, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. AMA production in primary biliary cirrhosis is promoted by the TLR9 ligand CpG and suppressed by potassium channel blockers. Hepatology 26;45(2):314-322.

698 2007 Cabanlit, M., D. Maitland, T. Wilson, S. Simon, T. Wun, M.E. Gershwin and J. Van de Water. Polyurethane shape-memory polymers demonstrate functional biocompatibility in vitro. Macromolecules and Bioscience 7(1):48-55.

699 2007 Oertelt, S., R. Rieger, C. Selmi, P. Invernizzi, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, M. Podda, P.S. Leung and M.E. Gershwin. A sensitive bead assay for antimitochondrial antibodies: Chipping away at AMA-negative primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 45:659-665.

700 2007 Mansour, M., G.S. Cheema, S.M. Naguwa, A. Greenspan, A.T. Borchers, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Ankylosing spondylitis: a contemporary perspective on diagnosis and treatment. Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism 36:210-223.

701 2007 Moritoki, Y., Y. Ueno, N. Kanno, Y. Yamagiwa, K. Fukushima, M.E. Gershwin and T. Shimosegawa. Amniotic epithelial cell-derived cholangiocytes in experimental cholestatic ductal hyperplasia. Hepatology Research 37:286-294.

702 2007 Foreman, A.L., J. Van de Water, M.-L. Gougeon and M.E. Gershwin. B cells in autoimmune diseases: Insights from analyses of immunoglobulin variable (Ig V) gene usage. Autoimmunity Reviews 6:387-401.

703 2007 Leung, P.S.C., O. Park, K. Tsuneyama, M.J. Kurth, K.S. Lam, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Induction of primary biliary cirrhosis in guinea pigs following chemical xenobiotic immunization. Journal of Immunology 179:2651-2657.

704 2007 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Drug-induced lupus. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 1108:166-182.

705 2007 Yang, G.-X., Z.-X. Lian, Y.-H. Chuang, S.-A. Shu, Y. Moritoki, R. Lan, K. Wakabayashi, A.A. Ansari, K. Dorshkind, S. Ikehara and M.E. Gershwin. Generation of functionally distinct B lymphocytes from common myeloid progenitors. Clinical and Experimental Immunology 150:349-357.

706 2007 Tanaka, A., S. Nezu, S. Uegaki, M. Mikami, S. Okuyama, N. Kawamura, M. Aiso, M.E. Gershwin, S.-I. Takahashi, C. Selmi and H. Takikawa. The clinical significance of IgA antimitochondrial antibodies in sera and saliva in primary biliary cirrhosis. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 1107:259-270.

707 2007 Lleo, A., P. Invernizzi, C. Selmi, R.L. Coppel, G. Alpini, M. Podda, I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. Autophagy: Highlighting a novel player in the autoimmunity scenario. Journal of Autoimmunity 29:61-68.

708 2007 Miozzo, M., C. Selmi, B. Gentilin, F.R. Grati, S. Sirchia, S. Oertelt, M. Zuin, M.E. Gershwin and P. Invernizzi. Preferential X chromosome loss but random inactivation characterize primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 46:456-462.

709 2007 Salunga, T.L., Z.-G. Cui, S. Shimoda, H.-C. Zheng, K. Nomoto, T. Kondo, Y. Takano, C. Selmi, G. Alpini, M.E. Gershwin and K. Tsuneyama. Oxidative stress-induced apoptosis of bile duct cells in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 29:78-86.

710 2007 Shu, S.-A., Z.-X. Lian, Y.-H. Chuang, G.-X. Yang, Y. Moritoki, S.S. Comstock, R.-Q. Zhong, A.A. Ansari, Y.-J. Liu and M.E. Gershwin. The role of CD11C+ hepatic dendritic cells in the induction of innate immune responses. Clinical and Experimental Immunology 149:335-343.

711 2007 Kawano, A., S. Shimoda, T. Kamihira, F. Ishikawa, H. Niiro, Y. Soejima, A. Taketomi, Y. Maehara, M. Nakamura, A. Komori, K. Migita, H. Ishibashi, M. Azuma, M.E. Gershwin and M. Harada. Peripheral tolerance and the qualitative characteristics of autoreactive T cell clones in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Immunology 179:3315-3324.

712 2007 Ishibashi, H., A. Komori, S. Shimoda and M.E. Gershwin. Guidelines for therapy of autoimmune liver disease. Seminars in Liver Disease 27:214-226.

713 2007 Bhat, A., S.M. Naguwa and M.E. Gershwin. Genetics and new treatment modalities for familial Mediterranean fever. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 1110:201-208.

714 2007 Oertelt, S., W.M. Ridgway, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Murine models of primary biliary cirrhosis: Comparisons and contrasts. Hepatology Research 37:S365-S369.

715 2007 Leung, P.S., L. Rossaro, P.A. Davis, O. Park, A. Tanaka, K. Kikuchi, H. Miyakawa, G.L. Norman, W. Lee and M.E. Gershwin. Antimitochondrial antibodies in acute liver failure: implications for primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 46:1436-1442.

716 2007 Lan, R.Y., I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. Regulatory T cells in the prevention of mucosal inflammatory diseases: patrolling the border. Journal of Autoimmunity 29:272-280.

717 2007 Selmi, C., M.E. Gershwin, K.D. Lindor, H.J. Worman, E.B. Gold, M. Watnik, J. Utts, P. Invernizzi, M.M. Kaplan, J.M. Vierling, C.L. Bowlus, M.G. Silveira, I. Bossi, USA PBC Epidemiology Group. Quality of life and everyday activities in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 46:1836-1843.

_____

2008

718 2008 Foreman, A.L., B. Lemercier, A. Lim, P. Kourilsky, T. Kenny, M.E. Gershwin and M.L. Gougeon. VH gene usage and CDR3 analysis of B cell receptor in the peripheral blood of patients with PBC. Autoimmunity 41:80-86.

719 2008 Oertelt-Prigione, S., T.K. Mao, C. Selmi, K. Tsuneyama, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. Impaired indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase production contributes to the development of autoimmunity in primary biliary cirrhosis. Autoimmunity 41:92-99.

720 2008 Nakanishi, Y., K. Tsuneyama, M. Fujimoto, T.L. Salunga, K. Nomoto, J.L. An, Y. Takano, S. Iizuka, M. Nagata, W. Suzuki, T. Shimada, M. Aburada, M. Nakano, C. Selmi and M.E. Gershwin. Monosodium glutamate (MSG): A villain and promoter of liver inflammation and dysplasia. Journal of Autoimmunity 30:42-50.

721 2008 Gershwin, M.E. The mosaic of autoimmunity. Autoimmunity Reviews 7:161-163.

722 2008 Blank, M. and M.E. Gershwin. Autoimmunity: From the mosaic to the kaleidoscope. Journal of Autoimmunity 30:1-4.

723 2008 Boren, E.J., G.S. Cheema, S.M. Naguwa, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. The emergence of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy (PML) in rheumatic diseases. Journal of Autoimmunity 30:90-98.

724 2008 Lleo, A., P. Invernizzi, I.R. Mackay, H. Prince, R. Zhong and M.E. Gershwin. Etiopathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis. World Journal of Gastroenterology 14:3328-3337.

725 2008 Chuang, Y.H., Z.X. Lian, G.X. Yang, S.A. Shu, Y. Moritoki, W.M. Ridgway, A.A. Ansari, M. Kronenberg, R.A. Flavell, B. Gao and M.E. Gershwin. Natural killer T cells exacerbate liver injury in a transforming growth factor beta receptor II dominant-negative mouse model of primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 47:571-580.

726 2008 Shimoda, S., K. Harada, H. Niiro, T. Yoshizumi, Y. Soejima, A. Taketomi, Y. Maehara, K. Tsuneyama, M. Nakamura, A. Komori, K. Migita, Y. Nakanuma, H. Ishibashi, C. Selmi and M.E. Gershwin. Biliary epithelial cells and primary biliary cirrhosis: the role of liver-infiltrating mononuclear cells. Hepatology 47:958-965.

727 2008 Poletaev, A.B., V.L. Stepanyuk and M.E. Gershwin. Integrating immunity: the immunculus and self-reactivity. Journal of Autoimmunity 30:68-73.

728 2008 Gershwin, M.E. Bone marrow transplantation, refractory autoimmunity and the contributions of Susumu Ikehara. Journal of Autoimmunity 30:105-107.

729 2008 Shoenfeld, Y. and M.E. Gershwin. Whither Autoimmunity: The lessons of anti-CCP and B cell depletion. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 34:1-3.

730 2008 Maya, R., M.E. Gershwin and Y. Shoenfeld. Hepatitis B virus (HBV) and autoimmune disease. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 34:85-102.

731 2008 Fujimoto, M., K. Tsuneyama, M. Kainuma, N. Sekiya, H. Goto, Y. Takano, K. Tersasawa, C. Selmi, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Shimada. Evidence-based efficacy of Kampo formulas in a model of non alcoholic fatty liver. Experimental Biology of Medicine 233:328-337.

732 2008 Lan, R.Y., C. Selmi and M.E. Gershwin. The regulatory, inflammatory, and T cell programming roles of interleukin-2 (IL-2). Journal of Autoimmunity 31:7-12.

733 2008 Yang, G.X., Z.X. Lian, Y.H. Chuang, Y. Moritoki, R.Y. Lan, K. Wakabayashi, A.A. Ansari, R.A. Flavell, W.M. Ridgway, R.L. Coppel, K. Tsuneyama, I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. Adoptive transfer of CD8(+) T cells from transforming growth factor beta receptor type II (dominant negative form) induces autoimmune cholangitis in mice. Hepatology 21:1974-1982.

734 2008 Mattner, J., P.B. Savage, P. Leung, S.S. Oertelt, V. Wang, O. Trivedi, S.T. Scanlon, K. Pendem, L. Teyton, J. Hart, W.M. Ridgway, L.S. Wicker, M.E. Gershwin and A. Bendelac. Liver autoimmunity triggered by microbial activation of natural killer T cells. Cell Host Microbe 15:304-315.

735 2008 Selmi, C., M. Zuin and M.E. Gershwin. The unfinished business of primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Hepatology 49:451-460.

736 2008 Wakabayashi, K., Z.X. Lian, P.S. Leung, Y. Moritoki, K. Tsuneyama, M.J. Kurth, K.S. Lam, K. Yoshida, G.X. Yang, T. Hibi, A.A. Ansari, W.M. Ridgway, R.L. Coppel, I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. Loss of tolerance in C57BL/6 mice to the autoantigen E2 subunit of pyruvate dehydrogenase by a xenobiotic with ensuing biliary ductular disease. Hepatology 48:531-540.

737 2008 Gu, Y.S., J. Kong, G.S. Cheema, C.L. Keen, G. Wick and M.E. Gershwin. The immunobiology of systemic sclerosis. Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism 38:132-160.

738 2008 Kikuchi, K., W. Hsu, N. Hosoya, Y. Moritoki, Y. Kajiyama, T. Kawai, A. Takai, E. Hayami, C. Selmi, M.E. Gershwin and H. Miyakawa. Ursodeoxycholic acid reduces CpG-induced IgM production in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology Research 1-7.

739 2008 Whittingham, S., M.J. Rowley and M.E. Gershwin. A tribute to an outstanding immunologist – Ian Reay Mackay. Journal of Autoimmunity 31:197-200.

740 2008 Wei, H.X., Y.H. Chuang, B. Li, H. Wei, R. Sun, Y. Moritoki, M.E. Gershwin, Z.X. Lian and Z. Tian. CD4+ CD25+ Foxp3+ regulatory T cells protect against T cell-mediated fulminant hepatitis in a TGF-beta-dependent manner in mice. Journal of Immunology 181:7221-7229.

741 2008 Shoenfeld, Y., C. Selmi, E. Zimlichman and M.E. Gershwin. The autoimmunologist: geoepidemiology, a new center of gravity, and prime time for autoimmunity. Journal of Autoimmunity 31:325-330.

742 2008 Invernizzi, P. and M.E. Gershwin. The genetic basis of primary biliary cirrhosis: premises, not promises. Gastroenterology 135:1044-1047.

743 2008 Shimoda, S., H. Miyakawa, M. Nakamura, H. Ishibashi, K. Kikuchi, H. Kita, H. Niiro, Y. Arinobu, N. Ono, I.R. Mackay, M.E. Gershwin and K. Akashi. CD4 T-cell autoreactivity to the mitochondrial autoantigen PDC-E2 in AMA-negative primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 31:110-115.

744 2008 Invernizzi, P., C. Selmi, F. Poli, S. Frison, A. Floreani, D. Alvaro, P. Almasio, F. Rosina, M. Marzioni, L. Fabris, L. Muratori, L. Qi, M.F. Seldin, M.E. Gershwin, M. Podda, Italian PBC Genetic Study Group. Human leukocyte antigen polymorphisms in Italian primary biliary cirrhosis: a multicenter study of 664 patients and 1992 healthy controls. Hepatology 48:1906-1912.

745 2008 Selmi, C., A. Diana, C.A. Cocchi, M. Zuin and M.E. Gershwin. Environmental factors and the induction of autoimmunity in primary biliary cirrhosis. Expert Reviews in Clinical Immunology 4:239-245.

2009

746 2009 Hsu, W., W. Zhang, K. Tsuneyama, W.M. Ridgway, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, Z.-X. Lian, I. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. Differential mechanisms in the pathogenesis of autoimmune cholangitis versus inflammatory bowel disease in interleukin-2R$\alpha^{-/-}$ mice. Hepatology 49:133-140.

747 2009 Lleo, A., C. Selmi, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda, R.L. Coppel, I.R. Mackay, G.J. Gores, A.A. Ansari, J. Van de Water and M.E. Gershwin. Apotopes and the biliary specificity of primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 49:871-879.

748 2009 Selmi, C., A. Lleo, S. Pasini, M. Zuin and M.E. Gershwin. Innate immunity and primary biliary cirrhosis. Current Molecular Medicine 9:45-51.

749 2009 Kenny, T.P., S.A. Shu, Y. Moritoki, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Cocoa flavanols and procyanidins can modulate the lipopolysaccharide activation of polymorphonuclear cells in vitro. Journal of Medicinal Food 12:1-7.

750 2009 Kushida, T., Y. Ueda, M. Umeda, K. Oe, N. Okamoto, H. Iida, N.G. Abraham, M.E. Gershwin and S. Ikehara. Allogeneic intra-bone marrow transplantation prevents rheumatoid arthritis in SKG/Jcl mice. Journal of Autoimmunity 32:216-222.

751 2009 Wakabayashi, K., K. Yoshida, P.S. Leung, Y. Moritoki, G.X. Yang, K. Tsuneyama, Z.X. Lian, T. Hibi, A.A. Ansari, L.S. Wicker, W.M. Ridgway, R.L. Coppel, I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. Induction of autoimmune cholangitis in non-obese diabetic (NOD).1101 mice following a chemical xenobiotic immunization. Clinical and Experimental Immunology 155:577-586.

752 2009 Zhang, W., R. Sharma, S.T. Ju, X.S. He, Y. Tao, K. Tsuneyama, Z. Tian, Z.X. Lian, S.M. Fu and M.E. Gershwin. Deficiency in regulatory T cells results in development of antimitochondrial antibodies and autoimmune cholangitis. Hepatology 49:545-552.

753 2009 Dhirapong, A., A. Lleo, P. Leung, M.E. Gershwin and F.T. Liu. The immunological potential of galectin-1 and –3. Autoimmunity Reviews 8:360-363.

754 2009 Moritoki, Y., W. Zhang, K. Tsuneyama, K. Yoshida, K. Wakabayashi, G.X. Yang, C. Bowlus, W.M. Ridgway, Y. Ueno, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, I.R. Mackay, R.A. Flavell, M.E. Gershwin and Z.X. Lian. B cells suppress the inflammatory response in a mouse model of primary biliary cirrhosis. Gastroenterology 136:1037-1047.

755 2009 Lan, R.Y., T.L. Salunga, K. Tsuneyama, Z.X. Lian, G.X. Yang, W. Hsu, Y. Moritoki, A.A. Ansari, C. Kemper, J. Price, J.P. Atkinson, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Hepatic IL-17 responses in human and murine primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 32:43-51.

756 2009 Deane, S., C. Selmi, S.M. Naguwa, S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Common variable immunodeficiency: Etiological and treatment issues. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology 150:311-324.

757 2009 Lindor, K.D., M.E. Gershwin, R. Poupon, M. Kaplan, N.V. Bergasa, E.J. Heathcote, American Association for Study of Liver Diseases. Primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 50:291-308.

758 2009 Selmi, C. and M.E. Gershwin. The retroviral myth of primary biliary cirrhosis: is this (finally) the end of the story? Journal of Hepatology 51:412-413.

759 2009 Agmon-Levin, N., M. Ram, O. Barzilai, B.S. Porat-Katz, R. Parikman, C. Selmi, M.E. Gershwin, J.M. Anaya, P. Youinou, N. Bizzaro, A. Tincani, A.G. Tzioufas, R. Cervera, L. Stojanovich, J. Martin, M.A. Gonzalez-Gay, G. Valentini, M. Blank, M. SanMarco, B. Rozman, S. Bombardieri, S. De Vita and Y. Shoenfeld. Prevalence of hepatitis C serum antibody in autoimmune diseases. Journal of Autoimmunity 32:261-266.

760 2009 Invernizzi, P., S. Pasini, C. Selmi, M.E. Gershwin and M. Podda. Female predominance and X chromosome defects in autoimmune diseases. Journal of Autoimmunity 33:12-16.

761 2009 Padgett, K.A., R.Y. Lan, P.C. Leung, A. Lleo, K. Dawson, J. Pfeiff, T.K. Mao, R.L. Coppel, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis is associated with altered hepatic microRNA expression. Journal of Autoimmunity 32:246-253.

762 2009 Park, O., W.I. Jeong, L. Wang, H. Wang, Z.X. Lian, M.E. Gershwin and B. Gao. Diverse roles of invariant natural killer T cells in liver injury and fibrosis induced by carbon tetrachloride. Hepatology 49:1683-1694.

763 2009 Omenetti, A., W.-K. Syn, Y. Jung, H. Francis, A. Porrello, R.P. Witek, S.S. Choi, L. Yang, M.J. Mayo, M.E. Gershwin, G. Alpini and A.M. Diehl. Repair-related activation of hedgehog signaling promotes cholangiocyte chemokine production. Hepatology 50:518-527.

764 2009 Zhong, B., P. Strnad, C. Selmi, P. Invernizzi, G.-Z. Tao, A. Caleffi, M. Chen, I. Bianchi, M. Podda, A. Pietrangelo, M.E. Gershwin and M.B. Omary. Keratin variants are overrepresented in primary biliary cirrhosis and associate with disease severity. Hepatology 50:546-554.

765 2009 Bhat, A., S.M. Naguwa, G.S. Cheema and M.E. Gershwin. Colchicine revisited. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 1173:766-773.

766 2009 Lafdil, F., H. Wang, O. Park, W. Zhang, Y. Moritoki, S. Yin, X.Y. Fu, M.E. Gershwin, Z.-X. Lian and B. Gao. Myeloid STAT3 inhibits T cell-mediated hepatitis by regulating T helper 1 cytokine and interleukin-17 production. Gastroenterology 137:2125-35.

767 2009 Ansari, A.A. and M.E. Gershwin. Navigating the passage between Charybdis and Scylla: recognizing the achievements of Noel Rose. Journal of Autoimmunity 33:165-169.

768 2009 Yoshida, K., G.-X. Yang, W. Zhang, M. Tsuda, K. Tsuneyama, Y. Moritoki, A.A. Ansari, K. Okazaki, Z.-X. Lian, R.L. Coppel, I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. Deletion of interleukin-12p40 suppresses autoimmune cholangitis in dominant negative transforming growth factor beta receptor type II mice. Hepatology 50:1494-1500.

769 2009 Zhang, W., Y. Moritoki, K. Tsuneyama, G.-X. Yang, Y. Ilan, Z.-X. Lian and M.E. Gershwin. Beta-glucosylceramide ameliorates liver inflammation in murine autoimmune cholangitis. Clinical and Experimental Immunology 157:359-364.

770 2009 Kawai, T., N. Hosoya, Y. Moritoki, Y. Kajiyama, M. Watanabe, A. Takai, C. Selmi, M.E. Gershwin, H. Miyakawa and K. Kikuchi. Autoantibody IgG subclasses to recombinant antigens and the role of bacterial stimuli in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology Research 39:874-881.

771 2009 Selmi, C., M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. Old and rising stars in the lymphoid liver. Seminars in Immunopathology 31:279-282.

772 2009 Lee, J.L., S.M. Naguwa, G.S. Cheema and M.E. Gershwin. Acute rheumatic fever and its consequences: a persistent threat to developing nations in the 21st century. Autoimmunity Reviews 9:117-123.

773 2009 Moritoki, Y., Z.-X. Lian, K. Lindor, J. Tuscano, K. Tsuneyama, W. Zhang, Y. Ueno, R. Dunn, M. Kehry, R.L. Coppel, I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. B-cell depletion with anti-CD20 ameliorates autoimmune cholangitis but exacerbates colitis in transforming growth factor-beta receptor II dominant negative mice. Hepatology 50:1893-1903.

774 2009 Barak, V., C. Selmi, M. Schlesinger, M. Blank, N. Agmon-Levin, I. Kalickman, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Shoenfeld. Serum inflammatory cytokines, complement components, and soluble interleukin 2 receptor in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 33:178-182.

775 2009 Shoenfeld, Y. and M.E. Gershwin. Preface. The autoimmunologist and the congresses of autoimmunity. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 1173:1-3.

776 2009 Raychaudhuri, S.P., C.T. Nguyen, S.K. Raychaudhuri and M.E. Gershwin. Incidence and nature of infectious disease in patients treated with anti-TNF agents. Autoimmunity Reviews 9:67-81.

777 2009 de Carvalho, J.F., R.M. Rodrigues Pereira and M.E. Gershwin. Hematopoietic cell transplants in autoimmmunity. Israel Medical Association Journal 11:629-632.

778 2009 Hou, J.K., M.E. Gershwin, L.K. Green and B. Yoffe. Concurrent primary biliary cirrhosis and autoimmune hepatitis presenting as subfulminant hepatic failure. British Medical Journal Case Reports 2009:Pii:bcr08.2008.0767.

_____

2010

779 2010 Shimoda, S., K. Harada, H. Niiro, A. Taketomi, Y. Maehara, K. Tsuneyama, K. Kikuchi, Y. Nakanuma, I.R. Mackay, M.E. Gershwin and K. Akashi. CX3CL1 (fractalkine): A signpost for biliary inflammation in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 51:567-575.

780 2010 Agmon-Levin, N., Y. Shapira, C. Selmi, O. Barzilai, M. Ram, M. Szyper-Kravitz, S. Sella, B.S. Porat Katz, P. Youinou, Y. Renaudineau, B. Larida, P. Invernizzi, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Shoenfeld. A comprehensive evaluation of serum autoantibodies in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 34:55-58.

781 2010 Selmi, C., F. Meda, A. Kasangian, P. Invernizzi, Z. Tian, Z. Lian, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. Experimental evidence on the immunopathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis. Cellular and Molecular Immunology 7:1-10.

782 2010 Borchers, A.T., S.M. Naguwa, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. The implications of autoimmunity and pregnancy. Journal of Autoimmunity 34:J287-J299.

783 2010 Lleo, A., P. Invernizzi, B. Gao, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. Definition of human autoimmunity - autoantibodies versus autoimmune disease. Autoimmunity Reviews 9:A259-A266.

784 2010 Borchers, A.T., S.M. Naguwa, Y. Shoenfeld and M.E. Gershwin. The geoepidemiology of systemic lupus erythematosus. Autoimmunity Reviews 9:A277-A287.

785 2010 Deane, S., S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. The geoepidemiology of immune thrombocytopenic purpura. Autoimmunity Reviews 9:A342-A349.

786 2010 Borchers, A.T., R. Uibo and M.E. Gershwin. The geoepidemiology of type 1 diabetes. Autoimmunity Reviews 9:A355-A365.

787 2010 Bhat, A., S. Naguwa, G. Cheema and M.E. Gershwin. The epidemiology of transverse myelitis. Autoimmunity Reviews 9:A395-A399.

788 2010 Fujimoto, M., K. Tsuneyama, H. Kinoshita, H. Goto, Y. Takano, C. Selmi, C.L. Keen, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Shimada. The traditional Japanese formula keishibukuryogan reduces liver injury and inflammation in patients with nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 1190:151-158.

789 2010 Shenoy, S.F., A.G. Kazaks, R.R. Holt, H.J. Chen, B.L. Winters, C.S. Khoo, W.S.C. Poston, C.K. Haddock, R.S. Reeves, J.P. Foreyt, M.E. Gershwin and C.L. Keen. The use of a commercial vegetable juice as a practical means to increase vegetable intake: a randomized controlled trial. Nutrition Journal 9(38):1-11.

790 2010 Li, M., N.G. Abraham, L. Vanella, Y. Zhang, M. Inaba, N. Hosaka, S.-I. Hoshino, M. Shi, Y. Miyamoto Ambrosini, M.E. Gershwin and S. Ikehara. Successful modulation of type 2 diabetes in db/db mice with intra-bone marrow-bone marrow transplantation plus concurrent thymic transplantation. Journal of Autoimmunity 35:414-423.

791 2010 Jiang, J.X., S. Venugopal, N. Serizawa, X. Chen, F. Scott, Y. Li, R. Adamson, S. Devaraj, V. Shah, M.E. Gershwin, S.L. Friedman, N.J. Torok. Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate oxidase 2 plays a key role in stellate cell activation and liver fibrogenesis in vivo. Gastroenterology 139:1375-1384.

792 2010 Tsuda, M., T.R. Torgerson, C. Selmi, E. Gambineri, M. Carneiro-Sampaio, S.C. Mannurita, P.S.C. Leung, G.L. Norman and M.E. Gershwin. The spectrum of autoantibodies in IPEX syndrome is broad and includes anti-mitochondrial autoantibodies. Journal of Autoimmunity 35:265-268.

793 2010 Liu, X., P. Invernizzi, Y. Lu, R. Kosoy, Y. Lu, I. Bianchi, M. Podda, C. Xu, G. Xie, F. Macciardi, C. Selmi, S. Lupoli, R. Shigeta, M. Ransom, A. Lleo, A.T. Lee, A.L. Mason, R.P. Myers, K.M. Peltekian, C.N. Ghent, F. Bernuzzi, M. Zuin, F. Rosina, E. Borghesio, A. Floreani, R. Lazzari, G. Niro, A. Andriulli, L. Muratori, P. Muratori, P.L. Almasio, P. Andreone, M. Margotti, M. Brunetto, B. Coco, D. Alvaro, M.C. Bragazzi, F. Marra, A. Pisano, C. Rigamonti, M. Colombo, M. Marzioni, A. Benedetti, L. Fabris, M. Strazzabosco, P. Portincasa, V.O. Palmieri, C. Tiribelli, L. Croce, S. Bruno, S. Rossi, M. Vinci, C. Prisco, A. Mattalia, P. Toniutto, A. Picciotto, A. Galli, C. Ferrari, S. Colombo, G. Casella, L. Morini, N. Caporaso, A. Colli, G. Spinzi, R. Montanari, P.K. Gregersen, E.J. Heathcote, G.M. Hirschfield, K.A. Siminovitch, C.I. Amos, M.E. Gershwin and M.F. Seldin. Genome-wide meta-analyses identify three loci associated with primary biliary cirrhosis. Nature Genetics 42:658-660.

794 2010 Bernuzzi, F., D. Fenoglio, F. Battaglia, M. Fravega, M.E. Gershwin, F. Indiveri, A.A. Ansari, M. Podda, P. Invernizzi and G. Filaci. Phenotypical and functional alterations of CD8 regulatory T cells in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 35:176-180.

795 2010 Zhang, W., M. Tsuda, G.-X. Yang, K. Tsuneyama, G. Rong, W.M. Ridgway, A.A. Ansari, R.A. Flavell, R.L. Coppel, Z.-X. Lian and M.E. Gershwin. Deletion of interleukin-6 in mice with the dominant negative form of transforming growth factor beta receptor II improves colitis but exacerbates autoimmune cholangitis. Hepatology 52:215-222.

796 2010 Lleo, A., C.L. Bowlus, G.-X. Yang, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda, J. Van de Water, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, H.J. Worman, G.J. Gores and M.E. Gershwin. Biliary apotopes and anti-mitochondrial antibodies activate innate immune responses in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 52:987-998.

797 2010 Selmi, C. and M.E. Gershwin. Autoantibodies in autoimmune liver disease: biomarkers versus epiphenomena. Gut 59:712-713.

798 2010 Hoshino, S., M. Inaba, H. Iwai, T. Ito, M. Li, M.E. Gershwin, K. Okazaki and S. Ikehara. The role of dendritic cell subsets in 2,4,6-trinitrobenzene sulfonic acid-induced ileitis. Journal of Autoimmunity 34:380-389.

799 2010 Freeman, S.L., L. Fisher, J.B. German, P.S. Leung, H. Prince, C. Selmi, S.M. Naguwa and M.E. Gershwin. Dairy proteins and the response to pneumovax in senior citizens: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled pilot study. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 1190:97-103.

800 2010 Greenwood, M.R.C. and M.E. Gershwin. Introduction: Foods for health: A roadmap for the future. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 1190:ix-x.

801 2010 Feng, W., Y. Cui, H. Zhan, M. Shi, W. Cui, K. Guo, Q. Li, C. Song, Y. Zhang, T. Mori, M.E. Gershwin, N.G. Abraham and S. Ikehara. Prevention of premature ovarian failure and osteoporosis induced by irradiation using allogeneic ovarian/bone marrow transplantation. Transplantation 89:395-401.

802 2010 Gershwin, M.E., A.T. Borchers, C.L. Keen, S. Hendler, F. Hagie and M.R.C. Greenwood. Public safety and dietary supplementation. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 1190:104-117.

803 2010 Selmi, C., N.J. Torok, A. Affronti and M.E. Gershwin. Genomic variants associated with primary biliary cirrhosis. Genome Medicine 2(5):1-8.

804 2010 Liu, H., G.L. Norman, Z. Shums, H.J. Worman, E.L. Krawitt, N. Bizzaro, D. Vergani, D.P. Bogdanos, G.N. Dalekos, P. Milkiewicz, A.J. Czaja, E.J. Heathcote, G.M. Hirschfield, E.M. Tan, K. Miyachi, M. Bignotto, P.M. Battezzati, A. Lleo, P.S. Leung, M. Podda, M.E. Gershwin and P. Invernizzi. PBC screen: An IgG/IgA dual isotype ELISA detecting multiple mitochondrial and nuclear autoantibodies specific for primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 35:436-442.

_____

2011

804 2011 Shimoda, S., K. Harada, H. Niiro, K. Shirabe, A. Taketomi, Y. Maehara, K. Tsuneyama, Y. Nakanuma, P. Leung, A.A. Ansari, M.E. Gershwin and K. Akashi. Interaction between toll-like receptors and natural killer cells in the destruction of bile ducts in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 53:1270-1281.

805 2011 Wu, S.-J., Y.-H. Yang, K. Tsuneyama, P.S.C. Leung, P. Illarionov, M.E. Gershwin and Y.-H. Chuang. Innate immunity and primary biliary cirrhosis: activated invariant natural killer T cells exacerbate murine autoimmune cholangitis and fibrosis. Hepatology 53:915-925.

806 2011 Moritoki, Y., M. Tsuda, K. Tsuneyama, W. Zhang, K. Yoshida, Z.-X. Lian, G.X. Yang, W.M. Ridgway, L.S. Wicker, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. B cells promote hepatic inflammation, biliary cyst formation, and salivary gland inflammation in the NOD.c3c4 model of autoimmune cholangitis. Cellular Immunology 268:16-23.

807 2011 Matthias, T., S. Neidhofer, S. Pfeiffer, K. Prager, S. Reuter and M.E. Gershwin. Novel trends in celiac disease. Cellular and Molecular Immunology 8:121-125.

808 2011 Stravitz, R.T., J.H. Lefkowitch, R.J. Fontana, M.E. Gershwin, P.S.C. Leung, R.K. Sterling, M.P. Manns, G.L. Norman, W.M. Lee and the Acute Liver Failure Study Group. Autoimmune acute liver failure: Proposed clinical and histological criteria. Hepatology 53:517-526.

809 2011 Dhirapong, A., A. Lleo, G.X. Yang, K. Tsuneyama, R. Dunn, M. Kehry, T.A. Packard, J.C. Cambier, F.-T. Liu, K. Lindor, R.L. Coppel, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. B cell depletion therapy exacerbates murine primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 53:527-535.

810 2011 Yang, G.-X., Y. Wu, H. Tsukamoto, P.S. Leung, Z.-X. Lian, D.B. Rainbow, K.M. Hunter, G.A. Morris, P.A. Lyons, L.B. Peterson, L.S. Wicker, M.E. Gershwin and W.M. Ridgway. CD8 T cells mediate direct biliary ductule damage in nonobese diabetic autoimmune biliary disease. Journal of Immunology 186:1259-1267.

811 2011 Mitchell, M.M., A. Lleo, L. Zammataro, M.J. Mayo, P. Invernizzi, N. Bach, S. Shimoda, S.C. Gordon, M. Podda, M.E. Gershwin, C. Selmi and J. LaSalle. Epigenetic investigation of variably X chromosome inactivated genes in monozygotic female twins discordant for primary biliary cirrhosis. Epigenetics 6:95-102.

812 2011 Rong, G., R. Zhong, A. Lleo, P.S.C. Leung, C.L. Bowlus, G.-X. Yang, C.-Y. Yang, R.L. Coppel, A.A. Ansari, D.A. Cuebas, H.J. Worman, P. Invernizzi, G.J. Gores, G. Norman, X.-S. He and M.E. Gershwin. Epithelial cell specificity and apotope recognition by serum autoantibodies in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 54:196-203.

813 2011 Selmi, C., P.S. Leung, L. Fischer, B. German, C.Y. Yang, T.P. Kenny, G.R. Cysewski and M.E. Gershwin. The effects of Spirulina on anemia and immune function in senior citizens. Cellular and Molecular Immunology 8:248-254.

814 2011 Hashimoto, N., S. Shimoda, H. Kawanaka, K. Tsuneyama, H. Uehara, T. Akahoshi, N. Kinjo, A. Taketomi, K. Shirabe, K. Akashi, A. Lleo, A.A. Ansari, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Maehara. Modulation of $CD4^+$ T cell responses following splenectomy in hepatitis C virus-related liver cirrhosis. Clinical and Experimental Immunology 165:243-250.

815 2011 Selmi, C., C.L. Bowlus, M.E. Gershwin and R.L. Coppel. Primary biliary cirrhosis. Lancet 377:1600-1609.

816 2011 Tanaka, A., P. Invernizzi, H. Ohira, K. Kikuchi, S. Nezu, R. Kosoy, M.F. Seldin, M.E. Gershwin and H. Takikawa. Replicated association of 17q12-21 with susceptibility of primary biliary cirrhosis in a Japanese cohort. Tissue Antigens 78:65-68.

817 2011 Tsuda, M., Y.M. Ambrosini, W. Zhang, G.-X. Yang, Y. Ando, G. Rong, K. Tsuneyama, K. Sumida, S. Shimoda, C.L. Bowlus, P.S.C. Leung, X.-S. He, R.L. Coppel, A.A. Ansari, Z.-X. Lian and M.E. Gershwin. Fine phenotypic and functional characterization of effector cluster of differentiation 8 positive T cells in human patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 54:1293-1302.

818 2011 Zhang, W., Y. Ono, Y. Miyamura, C.L. Bowlus, M.E. Gershwin and E. Maverakis. T cell clonal expansions detected in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis express CX3CR1. Journal of Autoimmunity 37:71-78.

819 2011 Gershwin, M.E. and Y. Shoenfeld. Chella David: A lifetime contribution in translational immunology. Journal of Autoimmunity 37:59-62.

820 2011 Ambrosini, Y.M., G.-X. Yang, W. Zhang, M. Tsuda, S. Shu, K. Tsuneyama, P.S.C. Leung, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. The multi-hit hypothesis of primary biliary cirrhosis: polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid (poly I:C) and murine autoimmune cholangitis. Clinical and Experimental Immunology 166:110-120.

821 2011 Borchers, A.T., N. Leibushor, G.S. Cheema, S.M. Naguwa and M.E. Gershwin. Immune-mediated adverse effects of biologicals used in the treatment of rheumatic diseases. Journal of Autoimmunity 37:273-288.

822 2011 Gershwin, M.E. and Y. Shoenfeld. Cutting-edge issues in organ-specific autoimmunity. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 41:123-125.

823 2011 Huang, Y.-H., C.-C. Fang, K. Tsuneyama, H.-Y. Chou, W.-Y. Pan, Y.-M. Shih, P.-Y. Wu, Y. Chen, P.S.C. Leung, M.E. Gershwin and M.H. Tao. A murine model of hepatitis B-associated hepatocellular carcinoma generated by adeno-associated virus-mediated gene delivery. International Journal of Oncology 39:1511-1519.

824 2011 Naiyanetr, P., J.D. Butler, L. Meng, J. Pfeiff, T.P. Kenny, K.G. Guggenheim, R. Reiger, K. Lam, M.J. Kurth, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, M. Lopez-Hoyos, M.E. Gershwin and P.S.C. Leung. Electrophile-modified lipoic derivatives of PDC-E2 elicits anti-mitochondrial antibody reactivity. Journal of Autoimmunity 37:209-216.

825 2011 Goodman, G. and M.E. Gershwin. Physics, biology and the origin of life: The physicians' view. Israeli Medical Association Journal 13:719-724.

826 2011 Selmi, C., A.M. Papini, P. Pugliese, M. Claudia Alcaro and M.E. Gershwin. Environmental pathways to autoimmune diseases: the cases of primary biliary cirrhosis and multiple sclerosis. Archives in Medical Science 7:368-380.

827 2011 Bowlus, C.L., E.H. Seeley, J. Roder, J. Grigorieva, H. Roder, R.M. Caprioli and M.E. Gershwin. *In situ* mass spectrometry of autoimmune liver diseases. Cellular and Molecular Immunology 8:237-242.

_____

2012

828 2012 Invernizzi, P. and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis: bad genes, bad luck. Digestive Disease Society 57:599-601.

829 2012 Shimoda, S., C. Selmi and M.E. Gershwin. Fractalkine and other chemokines in primary biliary cirrhosis. International Journal of Hepatology 2012:102839:1-5.

830 2012 Takahashi, T., T. Miura, J. Nakamura, S. Yamada, T. Miura, M. Yanagi, Y. Matsuda, H. Usuda, I. Emura, K. Tsuneyama, X.-S. He and M.E. Gershwin. Plasma cells and the chronic nonsuppurative destructive cholangitis of primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 55:846-855.

831 2012 Tsuda, M., Y. Moritoki, Z.-X. Lian, W. Zhang, K. Yoshida, K. Wakabayashi, G.-X. Yang, T. Nakatani, J. Vierling, K. Lindor, M.E. Gershwin and C.L. Bowlus. Biochemical and immunologic effects of rituximab in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis and an incomplete response to ursodeoxycholic acid. Hepatology 55:512-521.

832 2012 Lleo, A., M.E. Gershwin, A. Mantovani and P. Invernizzi. Towards common denominators in primary biliary cirrhosis: The role of IL-12. Journal of Hepatology 56:731-733.

833 2012 Lleo, A., J. Liao, P. Invernizzi, M. Zhao, F. Bernuzzi, L. Ma, G. Lanzi, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, P. Zhang, Y. Li, Z. Zhou, Q. Lu and M.E. Gershwin. Immunoglobulin M levels inversely correlate with CD40 ligand promoter methylation in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 55:153-160.

834 2012 Borchers, A.T. and M.E. Gershwin. Transverse myelitis. Autoimmunity Reviews 11:231-248.

835 2012 Chen, C.-C., C.-M. Chang, C.-P. Sun, C.-P. Yu, P.-Y. Wu, K.-S. Jeng, C.-P. Hu, P.-J. Chen, J.-C. Wu, C.-H. Shih, M.E. Gershwin and M.-H. Tao. Use of RNA interference to modulate liver adenoma development in a murine model transgenic for hepatitis B virus. Gene Therapy 19:25-33.

836 2012 Yang, C.-Y., P.S.C. Leung, G.-X. Yang, T.P. Kenny, W. Zhang, R. Coppel, G.L. Norman, A.A. Ansari, I.R. Mackay, H.J. Worman and M.E. Gershwin. Epitope-specific anti-nuclear antibodies are expressed in a mouse model of primary biliary cirrhosis and are cytokine-dependent. Clinical and Experimental Immunology 168:261-267.

837 2012 Shimoda, S, K. Tsuneyama, K. Kikuchi, K. Harada, Y. Nakanuma, M. Nakamura, H. Ishibashi, S. Hisamoto, H. Niiro, P.S.C. Leung, A.A. Ansari, M.E. Gershwin and K. Akashi. The role of natural killer (NK) and NK T cells in the loss of tolerance in murine primary biliary cirrhosis. Clinical and Experimental Immunology 168:279-284.

838 2012 Borchers, A.T. and M.E. Gershwin. Giant cell arteritis: A review of classification, pathophysiology, geoepidemiology and treatment. Autoimmunity Reviews 11:A544-A554.

839 2012 Shoenfeld, Y., A. Tincani and M.E. Gershwin. Sex gender and autoimmunity. Journal of Autoimmunity 38:J71-J73.

840 2012 Persani, L., M. Bonomi, A. Lleo, S. Pasini, F. Civardi, I. Bianchi, I. Campi, P. Finelli, M. Miozzo, C. Castronovo, S. Sirchia, M.E. Gershwin. and P. Invernizzi. Increased loss of the Y chromosome in peripheral blood cells in male patients with autoimmune thyroiditis. Journal of Autoimmunity 38:J193-J196.

841 2012 Duarte-Rey, C., D.P. Bogdanos, P.S.C. Leung, J.M. Anaya and M.E. Gershwin. IgM predominance in autoimmune disease: Genetics and gender. Autoimmunity Reviews 11:A404-A412.

842 2012 Bianchi, I., A. Lleo, M.E. Gershwin and P. Invernizzi. The X chromosome and immune associated genes. Journal of Autoimmunity 38:J187-J192.

843 2012 Bogdanos, D.P., D.S. Smyk, E.I. Rigopoulou, M.G. Mytilinaiou, M.A. Heneghan, C. Selmi and M.E. Gershwin. Twin studies in autoimmune disease: genetics, gender and environment. Journal of Autoimmunity 38:J156-J169.

844 2012 Borchers, A.T. and M.E. Gershwin. Sociological differences between women and men: implications for autoimmunity. Autoimmunity Reviews 11:A413-421.

845 2012 Jin, Q., Y. Moritoki, A. Lleo, K. Tsuneyama, P. Invernizzi, H. Moritoki, K. Kikuchi, Z.X. Lian, G.M. Hirschfield, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, M.E. Gershwin and J. Niu. Comparative analysis of portal cell infiltrates in antimitochondrial autoantibody-positive versus antimitochondrial autoantibody-negative primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 55:1495-1506.

846 2012 Goodman, G., M.E. Gershwin and D. Bercovich. Fullerene and the origin of life. Israeli Medical Association Journal 14:602-606.

847 2012 Bogdanos, D.P. and M.E. Gershwin. What is new in primary biliary cirrhosis? Digestive Diseases 30:20-31.

848 2012 Zhang, W., M. Tsuda, G.-X. Yang, K. Tsuneyama, X.-S. He, A.A. Ansari, W.M. Ridgway, R.L. Coppel, Z.-X. Lian, P.S.C. Leung and M.E. Gershwin. Lymphoma-like T cell infiltration in liver is associated with increased copy number of dominant negative form of TGFβ receptor II. PLOS ONE 7:1-13.

849 2012 Kawata, K., P. Ilarionov, G.-X. Yang, T.P. Kenny, W. Zhang, M. Tsuda, Y. Ando, P.S.C. Leung, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Mincle and human B cell function. Journal of Autoimmunity 39:315-322.

851 2012 Leung, P.S.C., K. Lam, M.J. Kurth, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Xenobiotics and autoimmunity: does acetaminophen cause primary biliary cirrhosis? Trends in Molecular Medicine 18:577-582.

852 2012 You, Z., Q. Wang, Z. Bian, Y. Liu, X. Han, Y. Peng, L. Shen, X. Chen, D. Qiu, C. Selmi, M.E. Gershwin and X. Ma. The immunopathology of liver granulomas in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 39:216-221.

853 2012 Ando, Y., G.-X. Yang, M. Tsuda, K. Kawata, W. Zhang, T. Nakajima, K. Tsuneyama, P. Leung, Z.X. Lian, K. Okazaki, W.M. Ridgway, G.L. Norman, A.A. Ansari, X.S. He, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. The immunobiology of colitis and cholangitis in interleukin-23p19 and interleukin-17A deleted dominant negative form of transforming growth factor beta receptor type II mice. Hepatology 56:1418-1426.

854 2012 Feng, D., X. Kong, H. Weng, O. Park, H. Wang, S. Dooley, M.E. Gershwin and B. Gao. Interleukin-22 promotes proliferation of liver stem/progenitor cells in mice and patients with chronic hepatitis B virus infection. Gastroenterology 143:188-198.

855 2012 Fujimoto, M., K. Tsuneyama, T. Fujimoto, C. Selmi, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Shimada. Spirulina improves non-alcoholic steatohepatitis, visceral fat macrophage aggregation, and serum leptin in a mouse model of metabolic syndrome. Digestive Liver Diseases 44:767-774.

856 2012 Kawatta, K., Y. Kobayashi, M.E. Gershwin and C.L. Bowlus. The immunophysiology and apoptosis of biliary epithelial cells: primary biliary cirrhosis and primary sclerosing cholangitis. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 43:230-241.

857 2012 Insawang, T., C. Selmi, U. Cha'on, S. Pethlert, P. Yongvanit, P. Areejitranusorn, P. Boonsiri, T. Khampitak, R. Tangrassameeprasert, C. Pinitsoontorn, V. Prasongwattana, M.E. Gershwin and B.D. Hammock. Monosodium glutamate (MSG) intake is associated with the prevalence of metabolic syndrome in a rural Thai population. Nutrition and Metabolism (Lond) 9:50.

858 2012 Selmi, C., C.A. Feghali-Bostwick, A. Lleo, S.A. Lombardi, M. De Santis, F. Cavaciocchi, L. Zammataro, M.M. Mitchell, J.M. Lasalle, T. Medsger, Jr and M.E. Gershwin. X chromosome gene methylation in peripheral lymphocytes from monozygotic twins discordant for scleroderma. Clinical Experts in Immunology 169:253-262.

859 2012 Selmi, C. and M.E. Gershwin. The long-term marriage between autoimmunity and internal medicine: a homage to Manuel Carlos Dias. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 43:207-210.

860 2012 Juran, B.D., G.M. Hirschfield, P. Invernizzi, E.J. Atkinson, Y. Li, G. Xie, R. Kosoy, M. Ransom, Y. Sun, I. Bianchi, E.M. Schlicht, A. Lleo, C. Coltescu, F. Bernuzzi, M. Podda, C. Lammert, R. Shigeta, L.L. Chan, T. Balschun, M. Marconi, D. Cusi, E.J. Heathcote, A.L. Mason, R.P. Myers, P. Milkiewicz, J.A. Odin, V.A. Luketic, B.R. Bacon, H.C. Bodenheimer Jr, V. Liakina, C. Vincent, C. Levy, A. Franke, P.K. Gregersen, F. Bossa, M.E. Gershwin, M. deAndrade, C.I. Amos; Italian PBC Genetics Study Group, K.N. Lazaridis, M.F. Seldin and K.A. Siminovitch. Immunochip analyses identify a novel risk locus for primary biliary cirrhosis at 13q14, multiple independent associations at four established risk loci and epistasis between 1p31 and 7q32 risk variants. Human Molecular Genetics 21:5209-5221.

861 2012 Nguyen, M.T., A. Borchers, C. Selmi, S.M. Naguwa, G. Cheema and M.E. Gershwin. The SAPHO syndrome. Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism 42:254-265.

2013

862 2013 Rong, G.H., G.X. Yang, Y. Ando, W. Zhang, X.S. He, P.S.C. Leung, R.L. Coppel, A.A. Ansari, R. Zhong and M.E. Gershwin. Human intrahepatic biliary epithelial cells engulf blebs from their apoptotic peers. Clinical and Experimental Immunology 172:95-103.

863 2013 Kar, S.P., M.F. Seldin, W. Chen, E. Lu, G.M. Hirschfield, P. Invernizzi, J. Heathcote, D. Cusi; Italian PBC Genetics Study Group, M.E. Gershwin, K.A. Siminovitch and C.I. Amos. Pathway-based analysis of primary biliary cirrhosis genome-wide association studies. Genes and Immunity 14:179-186.

864 2013 Lleo, A., S. Oertelt-Prigione, I. Bianchi, L. Caliari, P. Finelli, M. Miozzo, R. Lazzari, A. Floreani, F. Donato, M. Colombo, M.E. Gershwin, M. Podda and P. Invernizzi. Y chromosome loss in male patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 41:87-91.

865 2013 Leung, P.S.C., J. Wang, P. Naiyanetr, T.P. Kenny, K.S. Lam, M.J. KurthJ and M.E. Gershwin. Environment and primary biliary cirrhosis: Electrophilic drugs and the induction of AMA. Journal of Autoimmunity 41:79-86.

866 2013 Ando, Y., G.-X. Yang, T.P. Kenny, K. Kawata, W. Zhang, W. Huang, P.S. Leung, Z.-X. Lian, K. Okazaki, A.A. Ansari, X.-S. He, P. Invernizzi, W.M. Ridgway, Q. Lu and M.E. Gershwin. Overexpression of microRNA-21 is associated with elevated pro-inflammatory cytokines in dominant-negative TGF-β receptor type II mouse. Journal of Autoimmunity 41:111-119.

867 2013 Bogdanos, D.P., B. Gao and M.E. Gershwin. Liver immunology. Comprehensive Physiology 3:567-598.

868 2013 Chang, C. and M.E. Gershwin. Integrative medicine in allergy and immunology. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 44:208-228.

869 2013 Tsuda, M., W. Zhang, G.-X. Yang, K. Tsuneyama, Y. Ando, K. Kawata, O. Park, P.S.C. Leung, R.L. Coppel, A.A. Ansari, W.M. Ridgway, B. Gao, Z.-X. Lian, R. Flavell, X .-S. He and M.E. Gershwin. Deletion of interleukin (IL)-12p35 induces liver fibrosis in dominant-negative TGFβ receptor type II mice. Hepatology 57:806-816.

*870 2013 Dhirapong, A., G.-X. Yang, S. Nadler, W. Zhang, K. Tsuneyama, P. Leung, S. Knechtle, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel, F.-T. Liu, X.-S. He and M.E. Gershwin. Therapeutic effect of cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen 4/immunoglobulin on a murine model of primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 57:708-715.

*871 2013 Chang, C., M.E. Gershwin and G.R Thompsonm, 3rd. Fungal disease of the nose and sinuses: an updated overview. Current Allergy and Asthma Reports 13:152-161.

*872 2013 Chen, R.C.Y., P. Naiyanetr, S.A. Shu, J. Wang, G.-X. Yang, T.P. Kenny, K.C. Guggenheim, J.D. Butler, C Bowlus, M.-H. Tao, M.J. Kurth, A.A. Ansari, M. Kaplan, R.L. Coppel, A. Lleo, M.E. Gershwin and P.S.C. Leung. Antimitochondrial antibody heterogeneity and the xenobiotic etiology of primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 57:1498-508.

*873 2013 Insawang, T., C. Selmi, U. Cha'on, M.E. Gershwin, P. Yongvanit and V. Prasongwattana. Response to Dr. Roger's letter: further studies are necessary in order to conclude a causal association between the consumption of monosodium L-glutamate (MSG) and the prevalence of metabolic syndrome in the rural Thai population. Nutrition and Metabolism (Lond) 10:10.

*874 2013 Wang, Q., C. Selmi, X. Zhou, D. Qiu, Z. Li, Q. Miao, X. Chen, J. Wang, E.L. Krawitt, M.E. Gershwin, Y. Han and X. Ma. Epigenetic considerations and the clinical reevaluation of the overlap syndrome between primary biliary cirrhosis and autoimmune hepatitis. Journal of Autoimmunity 41:140-145.

BOOK CHAPTERS

1 1976 Fletcher, M., R.M. Ikeda and M.E. Gershwin. Oncogenesis in congenitally asplenic mice, p. 377-389 In J.R. Battisto and J.W. Streilein, (Ed.), Immuno-Aspects of the Spleen, North Holland Press.

2 1977 Ikeda, R.M., M.E. Gershwin, M. Shifrine and T.G. Kawakami. Development of a model to evaluate the radiotherapy of heterotransplanted human tumors in nude mice, p. 483-490. In: Proceedings of the Second International Workshop on Nude Mice, University of Tokyo Press.

3 1977 Wilson, F.D., M. Shifrine and M.E. Gershwin. In vitro growth of canine and murine granulocyte-monocyte, fibroblast and lymphocyte colonies: preliminary results, p. 572-574. In D. Lucan (Ed.), Proceedings of the llth Leukocyte Culture Conference, Academic Press.

4 1977 Fletcher, M.P., R.M. Ikeda and M.E. Gershwin. T cell function in congenitally asplenic (Dh/+) mice, p. 632-634. In D. Lucas (Ed.), Regulatory Mechanisms in Lymphocyte Activation, Academic Press.

5 1978 Gershwin, M.E. The pathogenesis of autoimmune disease in New Zealand mice, p. 250-259. In M.E. Gershwin and E. Cooper (Eds.), Comparative and Developmental Aspects of Immunity and Disease, Pergamon Press, New York.

6 1978 Ikeda, R.M. and M.E. Gershwin. Congenitally athymic (nude) and congenitally athymic-asplenic mice: Contrasts and comparisons, p. 201-210. In M.E. Gershwin and E. Cooper (Eds.), Comparative and Developmental Aspects of Immunity and Disease, Pergamon Press, New York.

7 1978 Merchant, B., M.E. Gershwin and E.F. Lizzio. Biologic stability of nude mice, p. 27-37. In D.P. Houches and A.A. Ovejera (Eds.), The Use of Athymic (Nude) Mice in Cancer Research, Gustav Fischer Press, New York.

8 1978 Gershwin, M.E., J. Montero, J. Eklund, H. Abplanalp, R.M. Ikeda, A.A. Benedict, L. Tam and K. Erickson. Spontaneous autoimmune disease with associated acquired immune deficiency in chickens, p. 271-285. In N.R. Rose, P.E. Bigazzi and N.L. Warner (Eds.), Genetic Control of Autoimmune Disease, Elsevier North-Holland Press.

9 1978 Wilson, F.D., B.R. Greenberg, W.L. Spangler, M. Shifrine, M.E. Gershwin and A.K. Klein. Production of mesenchymal tumors in nude mice using Ph^1 negative "fibroblasts" obtained from a Ph^1 positive CML patient and other human sources[1], p. 231-240. In D.W. Golde and M.J. Cline (Eds.), Hematopoietic Cell Differentiation, Academic Press, New York.

10 1979 Stewart, S.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Defense mechanisms of the lung, p. 139-152. In M.E. Gershwin and S.M. Nagy (Eds.), Evaluation and Management of Allergic and Asthmatic Diseases, Grune and Stratton, Inc.

11 1979 Stewart, S.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Aspirin hypersensitivity, p. 235-246. In M.E. Gershwin and S.M. Nagy (Eds.), Evaluation and Management of Allergic and Asthmatic Diseases, Grune and Stratton, Inc.

12 1979 Stewart, S.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Future directions in allergy, p. 257-258. In M.E. Gershwin and S.M. Nagy (Eds.), Evaluation and Management of Allergic and Asthmatic Diseases, Grune and Stratton, Inc.

13 1979 Eckels, D.D. and M.E. Gershwin. Characterization of hybridoma and mononuclear cell clones, p. 343-351. In J.G. Kaplan (Ed.), The Molecular Basis of Immune Cell Function, Elsevier North-Holland Press.

14 1979 Ohsugi, Y. and M.E. Gershwin. Lymphocyte subpopulations in congenitally immunologic mutant New Zealand mice, p. 719-721. In J.G. Kaplan (Ed.), The Molecular Basis of Immune Cell Function, Elsevier-Holland Press.

15 1979 Gershwin, M.E. Workshop report: hybridomas, p. 742-743. In J.C. Kaplan (Ed.), The Molecular Basis of Immune Cell Function, Elsevier North Holland Press.

16 1979 Gershwin, M.E., J.J. Castles and R. Makishima. The immunobiology of alpha-fetoprotein in Moloney sarcoma virus oncogenesis, p. 317-322. In F.G. Lehmann (Ed.), Carcino-Embryonic Proteins, Vol. II, Elsevier North Holland Biochemical Press.

17 1979 Montero, J. and M.E. Gershwin. Autoimmunity in acquired dysgammaglobulinemia of chickens, p. 663-667. In M.R. Quastel (Ed.), Cell Biology and Immunology of Leukocyte Function, Academic Press, Inc.

18 1979 Eckels, D.D. and M.E. Gershwin. Cloning of human T lymphocytes, p. 759-763. In M.R. Quastel (Ed.), Cell Biology and Immunology of Leukocyte Function, Academic Press, Inc.

19 1979 Krammer, P.H. and M.E. Gershwin. Continuous culture of lymphocytes workshop summary, p. 765-767. In M.R. Quastel (Ed.), Cell Biology and Immunology of Leukocyte Function, Academic Press, Inc.

20 1980 Drago, J.R., L.B. Goldman and M.E. Gershwin. Chemotherapeutic and hormonal considerations of the Nb rat prostatic adenocarcinoma model, p. 325-363. Models for Prostate Cancer, Alan R. Liss, Inc.

21 1980 Gershwin, M.E. and Y. Ohsugi. Study of congenitally athymic (nude) New Zealand mice: Evidence of a primary thymic independent B cell defect as a prelude to autoimmunity, 61-72. In R.S. Krakauer and M.K. Cathcart (Eds.), Immunoregulation and Autoimmunity, Elsevier North-Holland.

22 1981 Stewart, S.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Human immunobiology, p. 519-563. In Halsted and Halsted (Eds.), Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine, Saunders.

23 1981 Stewart, S.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Diagnostic tests and procedures in rheumatic diseases, p. 565-609. In Halsted and Halsted (Eds.), Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine, Saunders.

24 1981 Stewart, S.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Allergic disease and the evaluation of immediate hypersensitivity reactions, p. 612-632. In Halsted and Halsted (Eds.), Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine, Saunders.

25 1981 Iczkovitz, J.M. and M.E. Gershwin. Pulmonary immunology. In Gershwin, M.E. (Ed.), Bronchial Asthma, Grune and Stratton, 13-32.

26 1981 Stewart, S.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Aspirin intolerance and bronchial asthma. In Gershwin, M.E. (Ed.), Bronchial Asthma, Grune and Stratton, 199-214.

27 1981 Forster, T.J. and M.E. Gershwin. Future directions in asthma: Perspective in retrospect. In Gershwin, M.E. (Ed.), Bronchial Asthma, Grune and Stratton, 427-430.

28 1981 Iczkovitz, J.M. and M.E. Gershwin. Principles of avoidance and prevention. In Chang, R.S. (Ed.), Preventive Health Care, G.K. Hall, 303-316.

29 1981 Benedict, A.A., M.E. Gershwin and H. Abplanalp. Inherited Dysgammaglobulinemia of Chickens. In Gershwin, M.E. and B. Merchant (Eds.), Immunologic Defects in Laboratory Animals (Vol. l), Plenum Press, 139-159.

30 1981 Erickson, K.L. and M.E. Gershwin. Hereditarily athymic - asplenic (Lasat) mice. In Gershwin, M.E. and B. Merchant (Eds.), Immunologic Defects in Laboratory Animals (Vol. l), Plenum Press, 297-308.

31 1981 Milich, D.R. and M.E. Gershwin. The pathogenesis of autoimmunity in New Zealand mice. In Gershwin, M.E. and B. Merchant (Eds.), Immunologic Defects in Laboratory Animals (Vol. 2), Plenum Press, 77-112.

32 1982 Gershwin, M.E. and Y. Ohsugi. The immunopathology of congenitally athymic (nude) New Zealand mice. Third International Workshop in Nude Animals (Vol. l), Gustav Fischer New York, Inc., 263-270.

33 1984 Van de Water, J. and M.E. Gershwin. Animal models of scleroderma. In Models in Dermatology (ed.), Maibach, H.I., Lowe, N.J., Karger Basal Press, Vol. l, pp. 210-219.

34 1984 Golub, M.S., C.L. Keen, V.K. Vijayan, M.E. Gershwin and L.S. Hurley. Early development of brain and behavior in mice fed a marginally zinc deficient diet. The Neurobiology of Zinc, (C.J. Frederickson, et al), (Ed.,), Alan R. Liss.

35 1984 Gershwin, M.E., H. Abplanalp, J. Van de Water and D. Haynes. An Avian Model for Scleroderma. In: Current Topics in Rheumatology, Systemic Sclerosis (Scleroderma), C.M. Black, A.R. Myers (Ed.), Chap. 30:151-156, Gower Medical Publishing Limited.

36 1984 Golub, M.S. and M.E. Gershwin. Standardized neonatal assessment in the rhesus monkey. In Animal Models in Fetal Medicine, P.W. Nathanielsz (Ed.), Chap. 3:55-86, Perinatology Press.

37 1984 Golub, M.S. and M.E. Gershwin. Stress-induced immunomodulation: What is it, if it is? G. Moberg (ed.). American Physiological Society, pp. 177-192.

38 1986 Incaudo, G. and M.E. Gershwin. Aspirin and related nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents, sulfites and other food additives as precipitating factors in asthma. In Bronchial Asthma: Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment (2nd ed.), M. Eric Gershwin, Grune and Stratton, pp. 213-232.

39 1986 Halpern, G.M. and M.E. Gershwin. Use and relevance of the clinical laboratory. In Bronchial Asthma: Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment, 2nd ed., M. Eric Gershwin, Grune and Stratton, pp. 341-370.

40 1986 Klingelhofer, E.L. and M.E. Gershwin. Preventive medicine and patient education. In Bronchial Asthma: Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment, 2nd ed., M.E. Gershwin, Grune and Stratton, Inc., pp. 561-580.

41 1986 Seyal, A. and M.E. Gershwin. Future directions in asthma. In Bronchial Asthma: Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment, 2nd ed., M.E. Gershwin, Grune and Stratton, Inc., pp. 581-586.

42 1986 Seyal, A. and M.E. Gershwin. Self-Assessment Examination. In Bronchial Asthma: Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment, 2nd ed., M.E. Gershwin, Grune and Stratton, Inc., pp. 587-602.

43 1986 Leek, J.C., M.E. Gershwin and W.M. Fowler, Jr. The challenge of arthritis rehabilitation: An overview of goals, modalities, and patient evaluation. In: Principles of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation in the Musculoskeletal Diseases, ed., J.C. Leek, M.E. Gershwin, W.M. Fowler, Jr., Grune and Stratton, Inc., pp. 3-9.

44 1987 Haynes, D. and M.E. Gershwin. Rheumatische Erkrankungen. In Funktionelle Pathologie: Molekulare Zellulare Systemische Grundlagen, ed., G. Wick, S. Schwarz, O. Forster, M. Peterlik, Gustav Fischer Verlag, pp. 378-392.

45 1987 Waegell, W.O., M.E. Gershwin and J.J. Castles. The use of congenital immunologic mutants to probe autoimmune disease in New Zealand mice. Sixth Charles River International Symposium on Laboratory Animals, Kyoto, Japan, Edited by J. Kawamata, and E.C. Melby.

46 1988 Fletcher, M.P., M.E. Gershwin, C.L. Keen and L.S. Hurley. Trace element deficiencies and immune responsiveness in humans and animal models. In: Nutrition and Immunology: Contemporary Issues in Clinical Nutrition, ed., R.K. Chandra, Alan R. Liss, New York, pp. 215.

47 1988 Bearer, E., M.E. Gershwin and J.J. Castles. The influence of the xid gene in modifying disease expression of murine SLE. In: Mucosal Immunity and Infections at Mucosal Surfaces, ed., W. Strober, M.E. Lamm, J.R. McGhee, S.P. James, Oxford University Press, New York, pp.148-160.

48 1988 Van de Water, J. and M.E. Gershwin. Avian scleroderma. In: CRC Handbook of Animal Models for the Rheumatic Diseases, ed., R.A. Greenwald and H.S. Diamond, Florida, pp. 195-204.

49 1989 Gershwin, M.E., C.L. Keen, M.P. Fletcher and L.S. Hurley. Nutritional Factors. In: Natural Immunity, ed., D.S. Nelson, pp. 440-472.

50 1990 McGraw, T.P., B.R. Vowels, M.B. Gardner and M.E. Gershwin. Immunobiology of SIV in rhesus macaques. In: Animal Models in AIDS, eds H. Schellekens and M.C. Horzinek, Elsevier Science Publishers, pp. 139-148, 1990.

51 1990 Davis, PA, D.R. Fregeau, J. Van de Water, C. Surh, A. Ansari, R. Coppel, D. Danner, and M.E. Gershwin. Identification of the acyltransferase (E2) components of branched-chain α-keto acid dehydrogenase and pyruvate dehydrogenase complexes as autoantigens in primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Alpha Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes, Roche, T.E. and Patel, S.D., eds., Annals of New York Academy of Sciences 557:441-443.

52 1991 McGraw, T.P. and M.E. Gershwin. The immunology of AIDS. East Bay Handbook on AIDS.

53 1991 Gershwin, M.E. and R. Coppel. The molecular basis of primary biliary cirrhosis. In Frontiers of Mucosal Immunology, eds. M. Tsuchiya, H. Nagura, T. Hibi and I. Moro, Elsevier Science Publishers, pp. 113-117.

54 1992 Gershwin, M.E. and I.R. Mackay. Primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Encyclopedia of Immunology, ed. I.M. Roitt, Saunders Press, pp. 1267-1268.

55 1992 Gershwin, M.E., M.P. Manns and I.R. Mackay. Molecular analysis of cytoplasmic autoantigens in liver disease. In: The Autoimmune Diseases II, ed. I.R. Mackay, N. Rose, Academic Press, Inc., pp. 213-233.

56 1992 Gershwin, M.E., M. Rowley, P.A. Davis, P. Leung, R. Coppel and I.R. Mackay. Molecular biology of the 2-oxo-acid dehydrogenase complexes and anti-mitochondrial antibodies. In: Progress in Liver Diseases, pp. 47-61.

57 1992 Vruwink, K.G., C.L. Keen, M.E. Gershwin, J.P. Mareschi and L.S. Hurley. The effect of experimental zinc deficiency on development of the immune system. In: Nutrient Modulation of the Immune Response, Edited by Susanna Cunningham-Rundles, Marcel Dekker Publishing, Marcel Dekker, 263-279.

58 1993 Rodrigo, J.J. and M.E. Gershwin. Management of the arthritic joint. In: Operative Orthopaedics. Second Edition, Edited by Michael W. Chapman, J.B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, 1795-1809.

59 1993 Rowley, M.J., M.E. Gershwin and I.R. Mackay. Molecular biology of autoantigens in primary biliary cirrhosis. In: The Molecular Pathology of Autoimmune Diseases. Edited by C.A. Bona, K.A. Siminovitch, M. Zanetti, and A.N. Theofilopoulos, Harwood Academic Publishers, 627-642.

60 1993 Gershwin, M.E., J. Van de Water, P.S.C. Leung and R. Coppel. T cell biology and cell surface expression of PDC-E2 in primary biliary cirrhosis. Edited by K.-H. Meyer zum Buschenfelde, Johannes Gutenbuerg, J. Hoofnagle, M. Manns, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 373-382.

61 1994 Leung, P.S.C., I. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. Mitochondrial autoantigens. In: Manual of Biological Markers of Disease. Kluwer Academic Publishers, B8.1:1-4.

62 1995 Leung, P.S.C., M.P. Manns and M.E. Gershwin. Inflammatory hepatobiliary cirrhosis. In: Clinical Immunology Principles and Practice, Two volumes. Mosby, St. Louis, 1429-1442.

63 1995 Jimenez, S.A. and M.E. Gershwin. Animal models of systemic sclerosis. In: Systemic Sclerosis, 251-273.

64 1995 Davis, P.A. and M.E. Gershwin. Colon cancer-fats, fate or both? In: Nutrition and Cancer-Proceedings of a CERIN Symposium, Sachet, P., Boiron, M., Halpern, G., eds., CERIN, pages 65.

65 1996 Teuber, S.S., R.L. Saunders, G.M. Halpern, R.F. Brucker, V. Conte, B.D. Goldman, E.E. Winger, W.G. Wood and M.E. Gershwin. Serum silicon levels are elevated in women with silicone gel implants. In: Immunology of Silicones, Ed. M. Potter and N.R. Rose, Springer Verlag.

66 1996 Rowley, M.J., A.D. Cook, I.R. Mackay, S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Comparative epitope mapping of antibodies to collagen in women with silicone breast implants, systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis. In: Immunology of Silicones, Ed. M. Potter and N.R. Rose, Springer Verlag.

67 1996 Van de Water, J., R. Coppel, T.-T. Yip, T.W. Hutchens and M.E. Gershwin. Molecular mimicry and primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Bile Acids and Immunology, Eds. P.A. Berg and U. Leuschner, Proceedings of the 8th Falk Symposium, Kluwer Academic Publishers.

68 1996 Mackay, I.R. and M.E. Gershwin. The autoantibodies of primary biliary cirrhosis: clinico pathological correlations. In: Autoantibody Manual, Kluwer Academic Publishers, The Netherlands, pp. C8.1, 1-18.

69 1996 Yoshida, S.H. and M.E. Gershwin. Immunity, infection, and nasal disease. In: Diseases of the Sinuses: A Comprehensive Textbook of Diagnosis and Treatment, Eds., M.E. Gershwin and G.A. Incaudo, Humana Press, Inc., Totowa, NJ., pp. 367-379.

70 1996 Leung, P.S.C., R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Mitochondrial autoantibodies. In: Autoantibodies. Eds., J.B. Peter, and Y. Shoenfeld, Elsevier Science Publishers, pp. 494-500.

71 1997 Galperin, C., R.L. Coppel, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Immunopathology of vanishing bile duct syndrome. In: Vanishing Bile Duct Syndrome: Pathophysiology and Treatment. Eds. D. Alvaro, A. Benedetti, M. Strazzabosco, Kluwer Academic Publishers, United Kingdom, pp. 159-174.

72 1997 Leung, P.S., M.P. Manns, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Detection of antimitochondrial autoantibodies in primary biliary cirrhosis and liver-kidney microsomal antibodies in autoimmune hepatitis. In: Manual of Clinical Laboratory Immunology (Fifth Edition), Eds. N.R. Rose, E.C. de Macario, J.D. Folds, H. C. Lane, R.M. Nakamura, ASM Press, Washington, D.C., C124, pp. 989-996.

73 1997 Leung, P.S.C. and M.E. Gershwin. Ig genes and idiotype of anti-mitochondrial antibodies in primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Idiotypes in Medicine: Autoimmunity, Infection and Cancer, Eds. Y. Shoenfeld, R.C. Kennedy, S. Ferrone, Elsevier Science, pp. 113-118.

74 1998 Shimoda, S., J. Van de Water, Y. Ichiki, H. Shigematsu, M. Nakamura, A.A. Ansari, H. Ishibashi and M.E. Gershwin. The T cell immunobiology of primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Molecular and Genetic Approaches to Diseases, Ed. N. Niho, Kyushu University Press, pp. 187-196.

75 1998 Gershwin, M.E., C.T. Migliaccio, J. Van de Water and R.L. Coppel. Molecular considerations of primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Primary Biliary Cirrhosis: From Pathogenesis to Clinical Treatment, Eds. K.D. Lindor, E.J. Heathcote, R. Poupon, Kluwer Academic Publishers, pp. 40-52.

76 1998 Mackay, I.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Pathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Autoimmune Liver Diseases, Second Edition, Eds. E.L. Krawitt, R.H. Wiesner and M. Nishioka, Elsevier Science Publishers, pp. 49-69.

77 1998 Galperin, C. and M.E. Gershwin. Systemic sclerosis (Scleroderma). In: The Autoimmune Diseases, Third Edition, Eds., N.R. Rose and I.R. Mackay, Academic Press, pp. 317-342.

78 1998 Gershwin, M.E. and I.R. Mackay. Primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Encyclopedia of Immunology, Roitt, I., ed., Academic Press, pp. 2002-2004.

79 1998 Migliaccio, C.T., J. Van de Water, A.A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Antimitochondrial antibodies are the signature of primary biliary cirrhosis: deciphering the handwriting. In: Cholestatic Liver Diseases, Manns, M.P., Boyer, J.L., Jansen, P.L.M., Reichen, J., eds., Kluwer Academic Publishers, pp. 239-247.

80 1998 Hamilton, M.E. and M.E. Gershwin. Treatment of pain. In: The Pain Management Handbook: A Concise Guide to Diagnosis and Treatment, Gershwin, M.E. and M.E. Hamilton, eds., Humana Press, Inc., Totowa, NJ, pp. 283-352.

81 1999 Yoshida, S.H., C.L. Keen, A.A. Ansari, and M.E. Gershwin. Nutrition and the immune system. In: Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease, Shils, M.E., Olson, J.A., Shike, M., Ross, A.C., eds., Williams & Wilkins, 9th edition, pp. 725-750.

82 1999 Galperin, C., B.J. German, and M.E. Gershwin. Nutrition and diet in rheumatic diseases. In: Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease, Shils, M.E., Olson, J.A., Shike, M., Ross, A.C., eds., Williams & Wilkins, 9th edition, pp. 1339-1351.

83 1999 Van de Water, J., and M.E. Gershwin. T cells and autoimmune liver disease. In: T Lymphocytes in the Liver: Immunobiology, Pathology, and Host Defense, Crispe, I.N., ed., Wiley-Liss, Inc., pp. 197-216.

84 1999 Migliaccio, C.T., J. Van de Water, S. Munoz, T.P. Prindiville, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. The antigens of primary biliary cirrhosis: Who are they and where do they come from? In: The Decade of Autoimmunity, Y. Shoenfeld, ed., Elsevier Science Publishers, pp. 31-41.

85 1999 Tanaka, A., S. Munoz, J. Van de Water, R.L. Coppel, A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Etiological considerations of primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Primary Biliary Cirrhosis, J. Neuberger, ed., West End Studios, pp. 27-38.

86 1999 Hackman, R.M., J.S. Stern, S. Suehiro and M.E. Gershwin. Complementary and alternative medicine and asthma. In: Pharmacological Research on Traditional Herbal Medicines, H. Watanabe and T. Shibuya, eds., Harwood Academic Publishers, pp. 1-15.

87 1999 Dubel, L., A. Tanaka, S. Shimoda, J. Van de Water, H. Ishibashi, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Immunopathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis: contemporary issues. In: Falk Symposium 107: Diseases of the Liver and the Bile Ducts. New Aspects and Clinical Implications, J. Spicak, J. Boyer, T. Gilat, J. Kotrlik, Z. Marecek, G. Paumgartner, eds., Kluwer Academic Publishers, The Netherlands, pp. 112-125.

88 1999 Ishibashi, H., S. Shimoda, H. Shigematsu, Y. Ichiki, M. Nakamura, K. Hayashida and M.E. Gershwin. Immune pathophysiology of primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Progress in Hepatology: Liver and Immunology. M. Yamanaka, G. Toda, T. Tanaka, eds., Elsevier Publishers, pp. 105-115.

89 1999 Hackman, R.M., J.S. Stern and M.E. Gershwin. Complementary/Alternative Therapies in General Medicine: Asthma and Allergies. In: Complementary/Alternative Medicine: An Evidence-Based Approach. J.W. Spencer and J.J. Jacobs, eds., Mosby, Inc., St. Louis, pp. 65-89.

90 2000 Powell, J., A.T. Borchers, S. Yoshida and M.E. Gershwin. Evaluation of the immune system in the nutritionally at-risk host. In: Nutrition and Immunology: Principles and Practice. M.E. Gershwin, J.B. German and C.L. Keen, eds., Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey, pp. 21-31.

91 2000 Chang, C. and M.E. Gershwin. Nutrition and allergy. In: Nutrition and Immunology: Principles and Practice. M.E. Gershwin, J.B. German and C.L. Keen, eds., Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey, pp. 221-231.

92 2000 Gundling, K., A. Borchers and M.E. Gershwin. Nutrition, immunity, and alternative medicine. In: Nutrition and Immunology: Principles and Practice. M.E. Gershwin, J.B. German and C.L. Keen, eds., Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey, pp. 281-294.

93 2000 Galperin, C., G. Fernandes, R.M. Oliveira and M.E. Gershwin. Nutritional modulation of autoimmune diseases. In: Nutrition and Immunology: Principles and Practice. M.E. Gershwin, J.B. German and C.L. Keen, eds., Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey, pp. 313-328.

94 2000 Chang, C. and M.E. Gershwin. The anti-inflammatory effects of Chinese herbs, plants, and spices. In: Nutrition and Immunology: Principles and Practice. M.E. Gershwin, J.B. German and C.L. Keen, eds., Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey, pp. 439-450.

95 2000 Prindiville, T.P., M.C. Cantrell, Y. Shoenfeld and M.E. Gershwin. IgA and cancer. In: Cancer and Autoimmunity. Y. Shoenfeld and M.E. Gershwin, eds., Elsevier Science, New York, pp. 261-276.

96 2000 Tanaka, A., P.S.C. Leung, J. Van de Water, S. Munoz, R.L. Coppel, A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Clues to the aetiology of primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Immunology and Liver. M.P. Manns, G. Paumgartner, and U. Leuschner, eds., Kluwer Academic Publishers, The Netherlands, pp. 244-256.

97 2000 Nishio, A., K. Hajiro and M.E. Gershwin. Analysis of autoantigens in biliary epithelium and bile in primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Autoimmune Liver Disease - Its Recent Advances. M. Nishioka, S. Watanabe, and K. Arima, eds., Elsevier Science, The Netherlands, pp. 99-110.

98 2000 Tanaka, A., K. Lindor, A. Ansari, Y. Shiratori, M. Omata and M.E. Gershwin. Is fetal microchimerism involved in primary biliary cirrhosis? In: Autoimmune Liver Disease - Its Recent Advances. M. Nishioka, S. Watanabe, and K. Arima, eds., Elsevier Science, The Netherlands, pp. 133-147.

99 2000 Van de Water, J. and M.E. Gershwin. Detection of molecular determinants in complex biological systems using MALDI-TOF affinity mass spectrometry. Methods in Molecular Biology 146:453-459.

100 2001 Rodrigo, J.J. and M.E. Gershwin. Management of the Arthritic Joint. In: Chapman's Orthopaedic Surgery, M.W. Chapman, ed., Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, Philadelphia, pp. 2551-2572.

101 2001 Gershwin, M.E., S. Shimoda, H. Ishibashi and R.L. Coppel. Primary biliary cirrhosis: a model cholestatic disease of adults. In: Hepatology 2000. Symposium in Honour of Gustav Paumgartner. A.L. Gerbes, U. Beuers, D. Jüngst, G.R. Pape, M. Sackmann, T. Sauerbruch, eds., Kluwer Academic Publishers, The Netherlands, pp. 37-56.

102 2001 Watkins, S.M., J.B. German, Y. Shoenfeld and M.E. Gershwin. Lipids and immunity. In: Atherosclerosis and Autoimmunity. Y. Shoenfeld, D. Harats and G. Wicks, eds., Elsevier Science Publishers, The Netherlands, pp. 87-111.

103 2001 Hamilton, M.E. and M.E. Gershwin. Pathogenesis of asthma: Mediators and mechanisms. In: Bronchial Asthma: Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment. M.E. Gershwin and T.E. Albertson, eds., Humana Press, Totowa, NJ, pp. 29-74.

104 2001 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Health Care: Conventional and Complementary Medicine. In: Core Concepts in Health, 9th edition, P.M. Insel and W. T. Roth, eds., McGraw Hill, Palo Alto, 601-623 pages.

105 2001 Leung, P.S.C., P. Obermayer-Straub, M.P. Manns, A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Inflammatory hepatobiliary cirrhosis. In: Clinical Immunology: Principles and Practice, 2nd edition, R.R. Rich, T.A. Fleisher, W.T. Shearer, B.L. Kotzin, H.W. Schroeder, Jr., eds., C.V. Mosby, England, pp. 88.1-88.14.

106 2001 Kamita, S.G., A.I.S. Samra, N. Fukushima, M.E. Gershwin and B.D. Hammock. Insect factory: Present status and possible development. In: Prospects for the Development of Insect Factories. Institute of Insect and Animal Sciences. National Institute of Agrobiological Sciences, October 22-23, 2001, Tsukuba, Japan.

107 2001 Powell, J., S.H. Yoshida, J. Van de Water, and M.E. Gershwin. The molecular and immunologic evaluation of nutritionally at-risk hosts. In: Nutrition, Immunity, and Infection in Infants and Children, Suskind, R.M., and Tontisirin, K., eds., Nestle Nutrition Workshop Series, Pediatric Program, Vol. 45, Vevey/Lippincott Williams and Wilkins, Philadelphia.

108 2002 Leung, P.S.C., M.P. Manns, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Detection of antimitochondrial autoantibodies in primary biliary cirrhosis and liver-kidney microsomal antibodies in autoimmune hepatitis. In: Manual of Clinical Laboratory Immunology, 6th edition. Rose, N.R., R.G. Hamilton and B. Detrick, eds., American Society for Microbiology Press, Washington, D.C., pp. 1023-1031.

109 2002 Yamamoto, K. and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis: Solving the enigma. In: Molecular Biology and Immunology in Hepatology. Advances in the Treatment of Intractable Liver Diseases. Tsuji, T., T. Higashi, M. Zeniya and K.-H. Meyer zum Buschenfelde. Elsevier Science, Amsterdam, pp. 239-253.

110 2002 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. The influence of yogurt/lactobacillus on the innate and acquired immune response. In: Probiotics and Immunity. Gershwin, M.E., ed. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 22(3):207-230.

111 2002 Richter, S.S., S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Nutritional management of immunocompromised patients: emphasis on HIV and AIDS patients. In: Nutritional Aspects and Clinical Management of Chronic Disorders and Diseases. Bronner, F., ed., CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp. 267-289.

112 2003 Kita, H., M. Kronenberg and M.E. Gershwin. Intrahepatic NKT cells. In: Liver Immunology. Gershwin, M.E., J.M. Vierling and M.P. Manns, eds., Hanley & Belfus, Inc., Philadelphia, pp. 85-98.

113 2003 Gershwin, M.E., A. Nishio, H. Ishibashi and K.D. Lindor. Primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Liver Immunology. Gershwin, M.E., J.M. Vierling and M.P. Manns, eds., Hanley & Belfus, Inc., Philadelphia, pp. 311-328.

114 2004 Shimoda, S., A. Nishio, H. Ishibashi and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis bench to bedside. In: The Pathophysiology of the Biliary Epithelia. Alpini, G., Alvaro, D., Marzioni, M., LeSage, G., and LaRusso, N., eds., Eureka Press, New York, pp. 311-329.

115 2004 Naguwa, S. and M.E. Gershwin. Sjögren's syndrome. In: Cecil's Textbook of Medicine, 22nd edition, Goldman, L., Ausiello, D., eds., Saunders Press, Philadelphia, pp. 1677-1680.

116 2004 Watson, M.H. and M.E. Gershwin and J.S. Stern. Food, fads, foolishness, and the future: immune function and functional foods. In: Bioprocesses and biotechnology for functional foods and nutraceuticals, Neeser, J.-R. and German, J.B., eds., Marcel Dekker, New York, pp. 281-302.

117 2004 Jimenez, S.A., P.J. Christner and M.E. Gershwin. Pathogenesis: Animal models of systemic sclerosis. In: Systemic Sclerosis, 2nd edition, Clements, P.J., and Furst, D.E., eds., Lippincott Williams and Wilkins, Philadelphia, pp. 39-62.

118 2004 Selmi, C., P. Invernizzi, M. Zuin, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Evaluation of the immune function in the nutritionally at-risk patient. In: Handbook of Nutrition and Immunity, Gershwin, M.E., P. Nestel, and C.L. Keen, eds., Humana Press, Totowa, NJ, pp. 1-18.

119 2004 Keen, C.L., J.Y. Uriu-Adams, J.L. Ensunsa, and M.E. Gershwin. Trace elements/minerals and immunity. In: Handbook of Nutrition and Immunity, Gershwin, M.E., P. Nestel, and C.L. Keen, eds., Humana Press, Totowa, NJ, pp. 117-140.

120 2004 Harbige, L.S. and M.E. Gershwin. Antioxidant nutrition and immunity. In: Handbook of Nutrition and Immunity, Gershwin, M.E., P. Nestel, and C.L. Keen, eds., Humana Press, Totowa, NJ, pp. 187-211.

121 2004 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Probiotics and prebiotics. In: Handbook of Nutrition and Immunity, Gershwin, M.E., P. Nestel, and C.L. Keen, eds., Humana Press, Totowa, NJ, pp. 213-241.

122 2004 Mao, T.K., A.A. Ansari, U. Beuers, and M.E. Gershwin. Genetic components of primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Cholestatic Liver Diseases: Therapeutic Options and Perspectives. Leuschner, U., U. Broome, A. Stiehl, eds., Kluwer Academic Publishers, The Netherlands, pp. 13-26.

123 2004 Gershwin, M.E., P.S.C. Leung, J. Van de Water, A. Ansari, R.L. Coppel and M.P. Manns. Aetiology of primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Falk Symposium 135: Immunological Diseases of Liver and Gut. Lukas, M., M.P. Manns, J. Spicak, and E.F. Strange, eds., Kluwer Academic Publishers, The Netherlands, pp. 78-91.

124 2004 He, X-S., and M.E. Gershwin. Infection, autoimmunity and autoimmune liver diseases. In: Infection and Autoimmunity. Shoenfeld, Y. and Rose, N.R., eds., Elsevier, The Netherlands, pp. 537-547.

125 2005 Mao, T.K. and M.E. Gershwin. Induction and destruction phases of primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Autoimmune Liver Disease, Falk Symposium 142. Dienes, H.-P., U. Leuschner, A.W. Lohse, and M.F. Manns, eds., Springer Publishing, The Netherlands, pp. 91-104.

126 2005 Giorgini, A., C. Selmi, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda, M. Zuin, and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis: Solving the enigma. In: Autoimmune Diseases and Treatment. Shoenfeld, Y. and Gershwin, M.E., eds. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Vol. 151, pp. 185-193.

127 2005 Oertelt, S., P. Invernizzi, C. Selmi, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. Soluble CD40L in plasma of patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Autoimmune Diseases and Treatment. Shoenfeld, Y. and Gershwin, M.E., eds. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Vol. 151, pp. 205-210.

128 2005 Rieger, R., S. Oertelt, C. Selmi, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. Decreased serum leptin levels in primary biliary cirrhosis: A link between metabolism and autoimmunity? In: Autoimmune Diseases and Treatment. Shoenfeld, Y. and Gershwin, M.E., eds. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Vol. 151, pp. 211-217.

129 2005 Park, O., I. Grishina, P.S. Leung, M.E. Gershwin and T. Prindiville. Analysis of the Foxp3/Scurfin gene in Crohn's disease. In: Autoimmune Diseases and Treatment. Shoenfeld, Y. and Gershwin, M.E., eds. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Vol. 151, pp. 218-228.

130 2005 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Physiological Aspects. In: Immunity. Elsevier Publishers, pages 1-7.

131 2006 Kumar, A and M.E. Gershwin. Self-Management in Asthma: Empowering the patient. In: Current Clinical Practice: Bronchial Asthma: A Guide for Practical Understanding and Treatment. Gershwin, M.E. and T.E. Albertson, eds. Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey, 5th edition, pages 343-356.

132 2006 Borchers, A., C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Complementary/alternative therapies in asthma. In: Current Clinical Practice: Bronchial Asthma: A Guide for Practical Understanding and Treatment. Gershwin, M.E. and T.E. Albertson, eds. Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey, 5th edition, pages 181-199.

133 2006 Oertelt, S., C. Selmi, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis and biliary destruction: 2005; a liver odyssey. In: Gut-Liver Interactions: Basic and Clinical Concepts. Blumberg, R.S., M.P. Manns, A. Gangl, H. Tilg and M. Zeitz, eds. Proceedings of the Falk Symposium 146 held in Innsbruck, Austria, March 11-12, 2005, Springer, The Netherlands, pages 179-190.

134 2006 Selmi, C., S. Oertelt, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. Autoantibody recognition of functional sites. In: Autoantibodies and Autoimmunity: Molecular Mechanisms in Health and Disease. Pollard, K.M., ed., Wiley-VCH publishers, Weinheim, Germany, pp. 473-491.

135 2006 Selmi, C., R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis. In: The Autoimmune Diseases, fourth edition. Rose, N.R. and I.R. Mackay, eds. Elsevier Academic Press, pp. 749-765.

136 2007 Oertelt, S., P. Invernizzi, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. What is an autoantibody? In: Autoantibodies, second edition. Shoenfeld, Y., M.E. Gershwin and P.L. Meroni, eds. Elsevier, B.V. Publisher, pp. 3-6.

137 2007 Leung, P.S.C. and M.E. Gershwin. Native autoantigens versus recombinant autoantigens. In: Autoantibodies, second edition. Shoenfeld, Y., M.E. Gershwin and P.L. Meroni, eds. Elsevier, B.V. Publisher, pp. 37-45.

138 2007 Oertelt, S., M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. Antinucleolar antibodies. In: Autoantibodies, second edition. Shoenfeld, Y., M.E. Gershwin and P.L. Meroni, eds. Elsevier, B.V. Publisher, pp. 135-139.

139 2007 Invernizzi, P., C. Selmi and M.E. Gershwin. Antimitochondrial antibodies. In: Autoantibodies, second edition. Shoenfeld, Y., M.E. Gershwin and P.L. Meroni, eds. Elsevier, B.V. Publisher, pp. 473-477.

140 2007 Renaudineau, Y., M.E. Gershwin and P. Youinou. Lymphocytotoxic autoantibodies. In: Autoantibodies, second edition. Shoenfeld, Y., M.E. Gershwin and P.L. Meroni, eds. Elsevier, B.V. Publisher, pp. 537-543.

141 2007 Selmi, C., P. Invernizzi, M. Zuin, P.M. Battezzati and M.E. Gershwin. Geoepidemiology of primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Chronic Hepatitis: Metabolic, Cholestatic, Viral and Autoimmune. Diehl, A.M., N. Hayashi, M.P. Manns and T. Sauerbruch, eds. Proceedings of the Falk Symposium 157 held in Freiburg, Germany, 2006, Springer Publishing, The Netherlands, pages 54-65.

142 2007 Naguwa, S. and M.E. Gershwin. Sjogren's syndrome. In: Cecil Medicine, 23rd edition. Goldman, L. and D. Ausiello, eds. Saunders Elsevier Publishing, Philadelphia, pages 2041-2045.

143 2007 Invernizzi, P., M. Miozzo, S. Oertelt-Prigione, P.L. Meroni, L. Persani, C. Selmi, P.M. Battezzati, M. Zuin, S. Lucchi, B. Marasini, S. Zeni, M. Watnik, S. Tabano, S. Maitz, S. Pasini, M.E. Gershwin and M. Podda. X monosomy in female systemic lupus erythematosus. In: Autoimmunity, Part B: Novel Applications of Basic Research. Gershwin, M.E. and Y. Shoenfeld, eds., Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences Vol. 1110, pages 84-91.

144 2007 Kikuchi, K., A. Tanaka, M. Matsushita, E. Kitazawa, N. Hosoya, Y. Kawashima, C. Selmi M.E. Gershwin and H. Miyakawa. Genetic polymorphisms of transforming growth factor β-1 promoter and primary biliary cirrhosis in Japanese patients. In: Autoimmunity, Part B: Novel Applications of Basic Research. Gershwin, M.E. and Y. Shoenfeld, eds., Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences Vol. 1110, pages 15-22.

145 2007 Bhat, A., S.M. Naguwa and M.E. Gershwin. Genetics and new treatment modalities for familial mediterranean fever. In: Autoimmunity, Part B: Novel Applications of Basic Research. Gershwin, M.E. and Y. Shoenfeld, eds., Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences Vol. 1110, pages 201-208.

146 2007 Selmi, C., X.-S. He, C.L. Bowlus and M.E. Gershwin. Relationship between primary biliary cirrhosis and lipoic acid. In: Alpha Lipoic Acid: Energy Production, Antioxidant Activity and Health Effects. Patel, M, Packer, L., eds., Taylor and Francis Publishers, pages 407-421.

147 2007 Tanaka, A., S. Nezu, S. Uegaki, M. Mikami, S. Okuyama, N. Kawamura, M. Aiso, M.E. Gershwin, S.-I. Takahashi, C. Selmi and H. Takikawa. The clinical significance of IgA antimitochondrial antibodies in sera and saliva in primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Autoimmunity, Part C: The Mosaic of Autoimmunity. Shoenfeld, Y. and M.E. Gershwin, eds., Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Vol. 1107, pages 259-270.

148 2007 Selmi, C., A. Lleo, P. Invernizzi and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis and autoimmune cholangitis. In: Liver Immunology. Gershwin, M.E., J.M. Vierling and M.P. Manns, eds. Humana Press, pages 235-248.

149 2007 Ishibashi, H., S. Shimoda, M. Nakamura and M.E. Gershwin. Autoimmune diseases in transplanted livers. In: Liver Immunology. Gershwin, M.E., J.M. Vierling and M.P. Manns, eds. Humana Press, pages 451-458.

150 2008 Selmi, C., M.P. Manns and M.E. Gershwin. Inflammatory hepatobiliary cirrhosis. In: Clinical Immunology: Principles and Practice. Rich, R.R., T.A. Fleisher, W.T. Shearer, H.W. Schroeder, Jr., A.J. Frew and C.M. Weyand, eds., Mosby Elsevier, pages 1115-1128.

151 2008 Lleo, A., C. Selmi, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. Immunology of primary biliary cirrhosis and primary sclerosing cholangitis. In: Pathogenesis and Clinical Practice in Gastroenterology, Falk Symposium 160. Ferkolj, I., P.R. Galle, A. Gangl and B. Vucelic, eds., Springer, The Netherlands, pages 191-207.

152 2009 Chang, C., A. Greenspan and M.E. Gershwin. Osteonecrosis. In: Kelley's Textbook of Rheumatology, 8th Edition. Firestein, G.S., R.C. Budd, E.D. Harris, Jr., I.B. McInnes, S. Ruddy and J.S. Sergent, eds., Saunders Elsevier, Philadelphia, pages 1611-1628.

153 2009 Pettigrew, H.D., S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Clinical significance of complement deficiencies. In: Contemporary Challenges in Autoimmunity. Shoenfeld, Y. and M.E. Gershwin, eds., Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Boston, volume 1108, pages 108-123.

154 2009 Bhat, A., S.M. Naguwa, G.S. Cheema and M.E. Gershwin. Colchicine revisited. In: Contemporary Challenges in Autoimmunity. Shoenfeld, Y. and M.E. Gershwin, eds., Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Boston, volume 1108, pages 766-773.

155 2009 Giorgini, A., F. Capsoni, M. Podda, A. Lleo, P.M. Battezzati, A. M. Ongari, C. Selmi, A. Bennetti, F. Malinverno, L. Rossaro, M.E. Gershwin and M. Zuin. Treatment with PEG-interferon and ribavirin for chronic hepatitis C increases neutrophil and monocyte chemotaxis. In: Contemporary Challenges in Autoimmunity. Shoenfeld, Y. and M.E. Gershwin, eds., Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Boston, volume 1108, pages 847-857.

156 2010 Selmi, C. and M.E. Gershwin. The etiology mystery in primary biliary cirrhosis. In: Immunology and Liver Disease. Gershwin, M.E., A.W. Lohse, M.P. Manns and D. Vergani, eds., Karger Publishing, Falk Workshop 2009, pages, 105-115.

157 2011 Pettigrew, H.D., C. Chang, S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. The clinical definitions of asthma. In: Bronchial Asthma: A Guide for Practical Understanding and Treatment, Sixth Edition. Gershwin, M.E. and T.E. Albertson, eds., Springer Publishing, pages 3-18.

158 2011 Selmi, C., M. De Santis and M.E. Gershwin. The genetic bases of asthma. In: Bronchial Asthma: A Guide for Practical Understanding and Treatment, Sixth Edition. Gershwin, M.E. and T.E. Albertson, eds., Springer Publishing, pages 19-31.

159 2012 Leung, P.S.C., G.X. Yang, A. Dhirapong, K. Tsuneyama, W.M. Ridgway and M.E. Gershwin. Animal models of primary biliary cirrhosis: Materials and methods. In: Autoimmunity: Methods and Protocols. Perl, A., ed., Methods in Molecular Biology, vol. 900, Springer Science and Business Media, New York, pages 291-316.

160 2013 Chang, C., A. Greenspan and M.E. Gershwin. Osteonecrosis. In: Kelley's Textbook of Rheumatology. Firestein, G.S., R.C. Budd. S.E. Gabriel, I.B. McInnes and J.R. O'Dell, eds., Elsevier Saunders, Volume II, Ninth edition, pages 1692-1711.

161 2013 Selmi, C., M.P. Manns and M.E. Gershwin. Inflammatory hepatobiliary diseases. In: Clinical Immunology: Principles and Practice. Rich, R.R., T.A. Fleisher, W.T. Shearer, H.W. Schroeder, Jr., A.J. Frew and C.M. Weyand, eds., Elsevier Saunders, Fourth edition, pages 910-921.

REVIEWS

1 1975 Decker, J.L., A.D. Steinberg, M.E. Gershwin, W.E. Seaman, J.H. Klippel, P.H. Plotz and S.A. Paget. Systemic lupus erythematosus: contracts and comparisons. Annals of Internal Medicine 82:391-404.

2 1975 Steinberg, A.D., M.E. Gershwin, N.L. Gerber, J.A. Hardin, D. Barthold, L.M. Parker and T.M. Chused. Role of suppressor cells in the pathogenesis of autoimmunity in New Zealand mice, p. 42-62. In G.W. Siskind, S. Litwin and C. Christian (Eds.), Immune Depression and Cancer, Grune and Stratton Publishers.

3 1976 Steinberg, A.D., N. Gerber, M.E. Gershwin, R. Morton, D. Goodman, T.M. Chused, J.A. Hardin and D. Barthold. Loss of suppressor T cells in the pathogenesis of autoimmunity, p. 31-42. In Singhal and C. St. Sinclair (Ed.), Suppressor Cells in Immunity, University of Western Ontario Press, London, Ontario, Canada.

4 1976 Gershwin, M.E. The epidemiology of rheumatic diseases. Clinical Forum on Arthritis.

5 1976 Gershwin, M.E. and A.D. Steinberg. The pathogenetic basis of animal and human autoimmune disease. Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism 6:125-164.

6 1977 Gershwin, M.E. Animal model of human disease. American Journal of Pathology 89:809-812.

7 1978 Ikeda, R.M., M.E. Gershwin, M. Shifrine and T.G. Kawakami. The kinetics and radiobiology of heterotransplanted human endometrial carcinoma to nude mice, p. 207-215. In D.P. Houchens and A.A. Ovejera (Eds.), The Use of Athymic (Nude) Mice in Cancer Research, Gustav Fischer Press, New York, Stuttgart.

8 1978 Robbins, D.L. and M.E. Gershwin. Identification and characterization of lymphocyte subpopulations. Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism 7:245-277.

9 1978 Steinberg, A.D., L.W. Klassen, E.S. Raveche, N.L. Gerber, J.L. Reinertsen, R.S. Krakauer, D.F. Ranney, M.E. Gershwin, G.W. Williams, K. Klovacs and J.P. Reeves. Study of the multiple factors in the pathogenesis of autoimmunity in New Zealand mice. Arthritis and Rheumatism 21:S190-S210.

10 1979 Stewart, S.R. and M.E. Gershwin. The associations and relationships of congenital immune deficiency state and autoimmune phenomena. Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism 9:98-123.

11 1980 Milich, D. and M.E. Gershwin. The pathogenesis of autoimmunity in New Zealand mice. Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism 10:111-147.

12 1980 Gershwin, M.E. Experimental models of autoimmunity. In 25th Annual Rheumatism Review. Arthritis and Rheumatism.

13 1980 Gershwin, M.E. Miscellaneous models of arthritis. In 25th Annual Rheumatism Review. Arthritis and Rheumatism.

14 1980 Gershwin, M.E. Muscle diseases. In 25th Annual Rheumatism Review. Arthritis and Rheumatism.

15 1982 Beach, R., M.E. Gershwin and L.S. Hurley. Zinc, copper and manganese in immune function and experimental oncogenesis. Nutrition and Cancer 3:172-191.

16 1982 Haynes, D.C. and M.E. Gershwin. The immunopathology of progressive systemic sclerosis (PSS). Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism 11:331-351.

17 1983 Gershwin, M.E., R. Beach and L.S. Hurley. Trace metals, aging and immunity. American Journal of Gerontology 31:374-378.

18 1983 Fletcher, M.P. and M.E. Gershwin. Insights into mast cell biology and IgE production. Immunology Today 4:305-306.

19 1984 Lentz, D. and M.E. Gershwin. Is transient hypogammaglobulinemia of infancy a manifestation of zinc deficiency? Developmental and Comparative Immunology, 8:l-5.

20 1985 Gershwin, M.E., C. Ough, A. Bock, M.P. Fletcher, S.M. Nagy and D.S. Tuft. Grand Rounds: Adverse reactions to wine. Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, 411-420.

21 1985 Gershwin, M.E. and L. Shultz. Mechanisms of genetically determined immune dysfunction. Immunology Today 6:36-37.

22 1986 Gershwin, L.J. and M.E. Gershwin. The regulation of the IgE response. Immunology Today 7:328-329.

23 1986 Incaudo, G., M.E. Gershwin and S.M. Nagy. The pathophysiology and treatment of sinusitis. Allergology et Immunopathology 14:423-434.

24 1987 Gershwin, M.E. and L.S. Hurley. Trace metals and immune function in the elderly. Comprehensive Therapy 13:18-23.

25 1987 Yoshida, S., K. Dorshkind and M.E. Gershwin. Hemopoietic cell dysfunction in murine lupus. Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology 5:79-87.

26 1987 Fletcher, M.P., M.E. Gershwin and L.S. Hurley. Immune function and cancer in the elderly: considerations of immunosenescence and trace element nutriture. Tumor Immunology and Immunoregulation by Thymic Hormones, ed., F. Dammacco, 57-71.

27 1987 Gershwin, M.E., C.L. Keen, M.P. Fletcher and L.S. Hurley. Nutrition and Immunity. Proceedings of the Nutrition Society of Australia 12:l-10.

28 1987 Bernard, G.C., D.J. Appelrouth, A.D. Bankhurst, J. Biundo, B.I. Bockow, R.D. Brobyn, A.L. Brodsky, F.X. Burch, R.W. Chang, M.H. Cohen, M.E. Gershwin, J.T. Harrington, B.K. Harris, A. Jaffer, R.P. Searles and F.E. Smith. Long-term treatment of rheumatoid arthritis comparing nabumetone with aspirin. Nabumetone, A New Nonsteroidal Anti-Inflammatory Drug: Criteria for Therapeutic Selection. American Journal of Medicine, ed., R.A. Turner, Jr., 83:44-49.

29 1987 Yoshida, S., G.M. Halpern and M.E. Gershwin. The evaluation of immediate hypersensitivity reactions: Current concepts and future directions. Allergologia et Immunopathologia 15:6(335-341).

30 1987 White, R.H. and M.E. Gershwin. Utility of common diagnostic tests, including arthrocentesis, in rheumatic diseases. Medical Rounds l:81-98.

31 1988 Gershwin, M.E., R.L. Coppel and I.R. Mackay. Primary biliary cirrhosis and mitochondrial autoantigens - insights from molecular biology. Hepatology 8:147-151.

32 1988 Gershwin, M.E. and E.L. Klingelhofer. Effective management of asthma. Modern Medicine 56:60-78.

33 1988 Klingelhofer, E.L. and M.E. Gershwin. Asthma self-management programs: premises, not promises. Journal of Asthma 25(2):89-101.

34 1989 Van de Water, J., C.D. Surh, P.S.C. Leung, S.M. Krams, D. Fregeau, P. Davis, R. Coppel, I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. Molecular definitions, autoepitopes, and enzymatic activities of the mitochondrial autoantigens of primary biliary cirrhosis. Seminars in Liver Disease 9:132-137.

35 1989 Mackay, I.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis: Current knowledge, perspectives, and future directions. Seminars in Liver Disease 9:149-157.

36 1989 Mackay, I.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Molecular basis of mitochondrial autoreactivity in primary biliary cirrhosis. Immunology Today 10:315-318.

37 1989-90 Leung, P.S. and M.E. Gershwin. The molecular structure of autoantigens. Current Opinions in Immunology 2:567-575.

38 1990 Keen, C.L. and M.E. Gershwin. Nutrient modulation of autoimmune disease. In: Micronutrients and Immune Functions. A. Bendich, R.K. Chandra, Eds., Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 208-217.

39 1990 Ryhal, B. and M.E. Gershwin. Emergency treatment of severe asthma. Hospital Physician 26:16-23.

40 1990 Keen, C.L. and M.E. Gershwin. Zinc deficiency and immune function. Annual Reviews in Nutrition 10:415-431.

41 1991 Gershwin, M.E. and I.R. Mackay. Primary biliary cirrhosis: paradigm or paradox for autoimmunity. Gastroenterology 100:822-833.

42 1991 Leung, P.S.C. and M.E. Gershwin. The immunobiology of heat shock proteins. Journal of Investigational Allergology and Clinical Immunology 1:23-30.

43 1991 Keen, C.L., B.J. German, J.-P. Mareschi and M.E. Gershwin. Nutritional modulation of murine models of autoimmunity. Rheumatic Disease Clinics of North America 17:223-234.

44 1991 Gershwin, M.E., C.L. Keen, J.-P. Mareschi and M.P. Fletcher. Trace metal nutrition and the immune response. Comprehensive Therapy 17:27-34.

45 1991 Peters, M., J. Vierling, M.E. Gershwin, D. Milich, F.V. Chisari and J.H. Hoofnagle. Immunology and the liver. Hepatology 13(5):977-994.

46 1991 Mackay, I.R. and M.E. Gershwin. Second International Symposium on Primary Biliary Cirrhosis. Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology 6:554-557.

47 1992 Gershwin, M.E. and I.R. Mackay. Primary biliary cirrhosis. Encyclopedia of Immunology, Academic Press, pp. 1267-1269.

48 1992 Chiang, B.-L., A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Prospects of vaccination in autoimmune diseases. International Archives in Allergy and Immunology 98:181-188.

49 1993 Chang, C.C., M. Naiki, G.M. Halpern and M.E. Gershwin. Pharmacological regulation of the immune system. Journal of Investigational Allergology and Clinical Immunology 3(1):8-18.

50 1993 Teuber, S. and M.E. Gershwin. Food Intolerance. Journal of Food Biochemistry 17:67-68.

51 1993 Nakagawa, T. and M.E. Gershwin. Immunotherapy of Allergic Diseases. International Archives in Allergy and Immunology 102:117-120.

52 1994 Van de Water, J., Boyd, R., Wick, G. and M.E. Gershwin. The immunologic and genetic basis of avian scleroderma, an inherited fibrotic disease of line 200 chickens. International Reviews in Immunology 11:273-282.

53 1994 Yoshida, S.H., B.C. Veit, L.E. Mansfield and M.E. Gershwin. The use of clinical immunology laboratory. Clinical Reviews in Allergy 12:125-149.

54 1994 Yoshida, S.H., S.S. Teuber, J.B. German and M.E. Gershwin. Immunotoxicity of silicone: implications of oxidant balance towards adjuvant activity Food Chemistry and Toxicology 32:1089-1100.

55 1995 Gershwin, M.E. The molecular basis of primary biliary cirrhosis: interfacing clinical medicine and wet bench research. Israel Journal of Medical Sciences 31:22-30.

56 1995 Yoshida, S.H., S. Swan, S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Silicone breast implants: immunotoxic and epidemiologic issues. Life Sciences 56:1299-1310.

57 1995 Van de Water, J., S.A. Jimenez and M.E. Gershwin. Animal models of scleroderma: contrasts and comparisons. International Reviews in Immunology 12:201-216.

58 1995 Coppel, R.L. and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis: The molecule and the mimic. Immunological Reviews 144:17-49.

59 1995 Gershwin, M.E. and I.R. Mackay. New knowledge in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hospital Practice. 30:29-36.

60 1995 LeSon, S. and M.E. Gershwin. Risk factors for asthmatic patients requiring intubation: A comprehensive review. Allergologia et Immunopathologia 23:235-247.

61 1996 Galperin, C., P. Leung and M.E. Gershwin. Molecular biology of autoantigens in rheumatic diseases. Clinical Immunology and the Rheumatologist 22:175-210.

62 1996 Leung, P.S.C., J. Van de Water, R.L. Coppel, Y. Nakanuma, S. Munoz and M.E. Gershwin. Molecular aspects and the pathological basis of primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 9:119-128.

63 1998 Yoshida, S.H. and M.E. Gershwin. Immunity, infection, and nasal disease. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 16(1-2):3-24.

64a 1999 Shapira, S., Y. Bar-Dayan, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Shoenfeld. Prediction and prevention of primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of the Israel Medical Association 137:39-41.

64b 1999 Shapira, S., Y. Bar-Dayan, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Shoenfeld. Is it possible to predict and prevent primary biliary cirrhosis? Harefuah 137:39-41. In Hebrew.

65 1999 Reynoso-Paz, S., R.L. Coppel, I.R. Mackay, N.M. Bass, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. The immunobiology of bile and biliary epithelium. Hepatology 30:351-357.

66 1999 Borchers, A.T., J.S. Stern, R.M. Hackman, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Mushrooms, tumors, and immunity. Proceedings by the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine 221:281-293.

67 1999 Reynoso-Paz, S., R. Coppel, A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Vanishing bile duct syndromes: considerations of the immunobiology of autoimmune biliary diseases. The Israel Medical Association Journal 1:37-44.

68 1999 Quaranta, S, J. Van de Water, H. Ishibashi, F. Rosina, R. Coppel, R. Uibo, and M.E. Gershwin. The immunopathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatogastroenterology 46:3041-3047.

69 2000 Hackman, R.M., J.S. Stern and M.E. Gershwin. Hypnosis and asthma: A critical review. Journal of Asthma 37:1-15.

70 2000 Mackay, I.R., J. Van de Water and M.E. Gershwin. Autoimmunity: Thoughts for the Millennium. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 18:87-117.

71 2000 Gershwin, M.E., A.T. Borchers and C.L. Keen. Phenotypic and functional considerations in the evaluation of immunity in nutritionally compromised hosts. Journal of Infectious Diseases 182:S108-S114.

72 2000 Nishio, A, E.B. Keeffe, H. Ishibashi, and M.E. Gershwin. Diagnosis and treatment of primary biliary cirrhosis. Medical Science Monitoring 6:181-193.

73 2001 Van de Water, J., H. Ishibashi, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Molecular mimicry and primary biliary cirrhosis: Premises not promises. Hepatology 33:771-775.

74 2001 Lin, M.C., R. Nahin, M.E. Gershwin, J.C. Longhurst and K.K. Wu. State of complementary and alternative medicine in cardiovascular, lung, and blood research: Executive summary of a workshop. Circulation 103(16):2038-2041.

75 2001 Gershwin, M.E. Complementary and alternative medicine for asthma. Clinical Researcher 1(6):20-24.

76 2001 He, X-S., A.A. Ansari and M.E. Gershwin. Xenobiotic considerations for the development of autoimmune liver diseases: Bad genes and bad luck. Reviews on Environmental Health 16(3):191-202.

77 2002 Long, S.A., J. Van de Water and M.E. Gershwin. Antimitochondrial antibodies in primary biliary cirrhosis: the role of xenobiotics. Autoimmunity Reviews 1:37-42.

78 2002 Korvatska, E., J. Van de Water, T.F. Anders and M.E. Gershwin. Genetic and immunologic considerations in autism. Neurobiology of Disease 9:107-125.

79 2002 Assouline-Dayan, Y., A. Leong, Y. Shoenfeld and M.E. Gershwin. Studies of sick building syndrome. IV. Mycotoxicosis. Journal of Asthma 39(3):191-201.

80 2002 Krause, I., X.S. He, M.E. Gershwin, and Y. Shoenfeld. Brief report: Immune factors in autism: a critical review. Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders 32:337-345.

81 2002 Nishio, A., E.B. Keeffe, and M.E. Gershwin. Immunopathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis. Seminars in Liver Disease 22:291-302.

82 2002 Findor, J., X.-S. He, J. Sord, R. Terg, and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma. Autoimmunity Reviews 1:220-225.

83 2002 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen, Y. Shoenfeld, J. Silva, Jr., and M.E. Gershwin. Vaccines, viruses, and voodoo. Journal of Investigational Allergology and Clinical Immunology 12:155-168.

84 2003 Borchers, A.T., S.M. Naguwa, C.L. Keen, and M.E. Gershwin. Immunopathogenesis of Sjogren's syndrome. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 25(1):89-104.

85 2003 Kita, H., G. Nalbandian, E.B. Keeffe, R.L. Coppel, and M.E. Gershwin. Pathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis. Clinics in Liver Disease 7:821-839.

86 2003 Borchers, A.T., C. So, S.M. Naguwa, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Clinical and immunologic components of sarcoidosis. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 25:289-304.

87 2003 Ishibashi, H., M. Nakamura, S. Shimoda and M.E. Gershwin. T cell immunity and primary biliary cirrhosis. Autoimmunity Reviews 2:19-24.

88 2004 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen, and M.E. Gershwin. Mushrooms, tumors, and immunity: An update. Experimental Biology and Medicine 229:393-406.

89 2004 Selmi, C., and M.E. Gershwin. Bacteria and human autoimmunity: the case of primary biliary cirrhosis. Current Opinions in Rheumatology 16:406-410.

90 2004 Mao, T.K., P.A. Davis, J.A. Odin, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. Sidechain biology and the immunogenicity of PDC-E2, the major autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis. Hepatology 40:1241-1248.

91 2004 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen, and M.E. Gershwin. Fatalities following allergen immunotherapy. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 27:147-158.

92 2004 Chang, C., and M.E. Gershwin. Indoor air quality and human health. Truth vs mass hysteria. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 27:219-239.

93 2005 Selmi, C., Y. Ichiki, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda, and M.E. Gershwin. The enigma of primary biliary cirrhosis. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 28:73-81.

94 2005 Brownawell, A.M., S. Berent, R.L. Brent, J.V. Bruckner, J. Doull, E.M. Gershwin, R.D. Hood, G.M. Matanoski, R. Rubin, B. Weiss and M.H. Karol. The potential adverse health effects of dental amalgam. Toxicology Reviews 24:1-10.

95 2005 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Hope for the hygiene hypothesis: When the dirt hits the fan. Journal of Asthma 42:225-247.

96 2005 Selmi, C., P. Invernizzi, M. Zuin, M. Podda, M.F. Seldin and M.E. Gershwin. Genes and (auto)immunity in primary biliary cirrhosis. Genes and Immunity 6:543-546.

97 2005 Ichiki, Y., C.A. Aoki, C.L. Bowlus, S. Shimoda, H. Ishibashi and M.E. Gershwin. T cell immunity in autoimmune hepatitis. Autoimmunity Reviews 4:315-321.

98 2005 Kaplan, M.M. and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis. New England Journal of Medicine 353:1261-1273.

99 2005 Kumar, A., S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Why do people die of anaphylaxis? A clinical review. Clinical and Developmental Immunology 12:281-287.

100 2006 Ichiki, Y, C.L. Bowlus, S. Shimoda, H. Ishibashi, J. Vierling and M.E. Gershwin. T cell immunity and graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). Autoimmunity Reviews 5:1-9.

101 2006 Borchers, A.T., C. Selmi, G. Cheema, C.L. Keen, Y. Shoenfeld and M.E. Gershwin. Juvenile idiopathic arthritis. Autoimmunity Reviews 5:279-298.

102 2006 He, X.-S., A.A. Ansari, W.M. Ridgway, R.L. Coppel and M.E. Gershwin. New insights to the immunopathology and autoimmune responses in primary biliary cirrhosis. Cellular Immunology 239:1-13.

103 2006 Brandt, D. and M.E. Gershwin. Common variable immune deficiency and autoimmunity. Autoimmunity Reviews 5:465-470.

104 2006 Moritoki, Y., Z.-X. Lian, Y. Ohsugi, Y. Ueno and M.E. Gershwin. B cells and autoimmune liver diseases. Autoimmunity Reviews 5:449-457.

105 2006 Borchers, A.T., C. Chang, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Airborne environmental injuries and human health. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 31:1-101.

106 2006 Goodman, G. and M.E. Gershwin. The origin of life and the left-handed amino-acid excess: the furthest heavens and the deepest seas? Experimental Biology of Medicine 231(10):1587-92.

107 2006 Selmi, C., P. Invernizzi and M.E. Gershwin. The X chromosome and systemic sclerosis. Current Opinions in Rheumatology 18(6):601-5.

108 2007 Boren, E., S.S. Teuber, S.M. Naguwa and M.E. Gershwin. A critical review of local anesthetic sensitivity. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 32:119-127.

109 2007 Ueno, Y., Y. Moritoki, T. Shimosegawa and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis: what we know and what we want to know about human PBC and spontaneous PBC mouse models. Journal of Gastroenterology 42:189-195.

110 2007 Kong, J.S.W., S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Aspirin and nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drug hypersensitivity. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 32:97-109.

111 2007 Rieger, R. and M.E. Gershwin. The X and why of xenobiotics in primary biliary cirrhosis. Journal of Autoimmunity 28:76-84.

112 2007 Selmi, C., I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. The immunological milieu of the liver. Seminars in Liver Disease 27:129-39.

113 2007 Selmi, C., N. Montano, R. Furlan, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Inflammation and oxidative stress in obstructive sleep apnea syndrome. Experimental Biology of Medicine 232:1409-1413.

114 2007 Hsu, W., S.A. Shu, E. Gershwin and Z.X. Lian. The current immune function of hepatic dendritic cells. Cellular and Molecular Immunology 4:321-328.

115 2007 Chang, C., C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Treatment of eczema. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 33:204-225.

116 2007 Selmi, C., C.L. Bowlus, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Non-alcoholic fatty liver disease: the new epidemic and the need for novel nutritional approaches. Journal of Medicinal Food 10:563-565.

117 2007 Pettigrew, H.D., S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Polyarteritis nodosa. Comprehensive Therapy 33:144-149.

118 2008 Chuang, Y.-H., W.M. Ridgway, Y. Ueno and M.E. Gershwin. Animal models of primary biliary cirrhosis. Clinics in Liver Disease 12:333-347.

119 2008 Selmi, C., M. Zuin, C.L. Bowlus and M.E. Gershwin. Anti-mitochondrial antibody-negative primary biliary cirrhosis. Clinics in Liver Disease 12:173-185.

120 2008 Borchers, A.T., A. Krishnamurthy, C.L. Keen, F.J. Meyers and M.E. Gershwin. The immunobiology of mushrooms. Experimental Biology of Medicine 233:259-276.

121 2008 Shoenfeld, Y., M. Blank, M. Abu-Shakra, H. Amital, O. Barzilai, Y. Berkun, N. Bizzaro, B. Gilburd, G. Zandman-Goddard, U. Katz, I. Krause, P. Langevitz, I.R. Mackay, H. Orbach, M. Ram, Y. Sherer, E. Toubi and M.E. Gershwin. The mosaic of autoimmunity: prediction, autoantibodies, and therapy in autoimmune diseases—2008. Israel Medical Association Journal 10:13-19.

122 2008 Prentice, A.M., M.E. Gershwin, U.E. Schaible, G.T. Keusch, C.G. Victora and J.I. Gordon. New challenges in studying nutrition-disease interactions in the developing world. Journal of Clinical Investigation 118:1322-1399.

123 2008 Baio P., A. Brucato, D. Buskila, M.E. Gershwin, D. Giacomazzi, L.R. Lopez, R. Luzzati, E. Matsuura, C. Selmi, P. Sarzi-Puttini and F. Atzeni. Autoimmune diseases and infections: controversial issues. Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology 26:S74-80.

124 2008 Siegel, S.M., C. Selmi, L. Dottorini, M. Antelmi, M. Zuin, M. Lanfredini and M.E. Gershwin. Late-onset autoimmunity: the paradigm of primary biliary cirrhosis—a mini review. Gerontology 54:193-201.

125 2008 Boren, E.J., S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. A review of non-cystic fibrosis pediatric bronchiectasis. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 34:260-273.

126 2008 Krishnamurthy, A., S.M. Naguwa and M.E. Gershwin. Pediatric angioedema. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 34:250-259.

127 2008 Deane, S., F.J. Meyers and M.E. Gershwin. On reversing the persistence of memory: hematopoietic stem cell transplant for autoimmune disease in the first ten years. Journal of Autoimmunity 30:180-196.

128 2008 Yang, Y.H., Y.H. Chuang, L.C. Wang, H.Y. Huang, M.E. Gershwin and B.L. Chiang. The immunobiology of Henoch-Schonlein purpura. Autoimmunity Reviews 7:179-184.

129 2008 Gershwin, M.E. and I.R. Mackay. The causes of primary biliary cirrhosis: Convenient and inconvenient truths. Hepatology 47:737-745.

130 2008 Borchers, A.T., C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Smoking cessation: significance and imiplications for children. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 34:231-249.

131 2008 Selmi, C., C.A. Cocchi, M. Lanfredini, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Chocolate at heart: The anti-inflammatory impact of cocoa flavanols. Molecular and Nutritional Food Research 52:1340-1348.

132 2008 Lee, J.L., S.M. Naguwa, G.S. Cheema and M.E. Gershwin. The geo-epidemiology of temporal (giant cell) arteritis. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 35:88-95.

133 2008 Shoenfeld, Y., M. Blank, M. Abu-Shakra, H. Amital, O. Barzilai, Y. Berkun, N. Bizzaro, B. Gilburd, G. Zandman-Goddard, U. Katz, I. Krause, P. Langevitz, I.R. Mackay, H. Orbach, M. Ram, Y. Sherer, E. Toubi and M.E. Gershwin. The mosaic of autoimmunity: prediction, autoantibodies, and therapy in autoimmune diseases—2008.

134 2008 Lleo, A., C. Selmi, P. Invernizzi, M. Podda and M.E. Gershwin. The consequences of apoptosis in autoimmunity. Journal of Autoimmunity 31:257-262.

135 2008 Selmi, C., C.A. Cocchi, M. Zuin and M.E. Gershwin. The chemical pathway to primary biliary cirrhosis. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 36:23-29.

136 2008 Lleo, A., P.M. Battezzati, C. Selmi, M.E. Gershwin and M. Podda. Is autoimmunity a matter of sex? Autoimmunity Reviews 7:626-630.

137 2008 Lee, J.L., S.M. Naguwa, G. Cheema and M.E. Gershwin. Recognizing calcific uremic arteriolopathy in autoimmune disease: an emerging mimicker of vasculitis. Autoimmunity Reviews 7:638-643.

138 2008 Borchers, A.T., J.L. Lee, S.M. Naguwa, G.S. Cheema and M.E. Gershwin. Stevens-Johnson syndrome and toxic epidermal necrolysis. Autoimmunity Reviews 7:598-605.

139 2009 Borchers, A.T., C. Selmi, F.J. Meyers, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Probiotics and immunity. Journal of Gastroenterology 44:26-46.

140 2009 Lee, J.L., S.M. Naguwa, G.S. Cheema and M.E. Gershwin. Revisiting Libman-Sacks endocarditis: a historical review and update. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 36:126-130.

141 2009 Bournia, V.K., P.G. Vlachoyiannopoulos, C. Selmi, H.M. Moutsopoulos and M.E. Gershwin. Recent advances in the treatment of systemic sclerosis. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 36:176-200.

142 2009 Invernizzi, P. and M.E. Gershwin. The genetics of human autoimmune disease. Journal of Autoimmunity 33:290-299.

143 2009 Selmi, C. and M.E. Gershwin. The role of environmental factors in primary biliary cirrhosis. Trends in Immunology 30:415-420.

144 2009 Borchers, A.T., S. Shimoda, C. Bowlus, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Lymphocyte recruitment and homing to the liver in primary biliary cirrhosis and primary sclerosing cholangitis. Seminars in Immunopathology 31:309-322.

145 2009 Chuang, Y.-H., R.Y. Lan and M.E. Gershwin. The immunopathology of human biliary cell epithelium. Seminars in Immunopathology 31:323-331.

146 2010 Deane, S., C. Selmi, S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Macrophage activation syndrome in autoimmune disease. International Archives in Allergy and Immunology 153:109-120.

147 2010 Invernizzi, P., C. Selmi and M.E. Gershwin. Update on primary biliary cirrhosis. Digestive and Liver Disease 42:401-408.

148 2010 Ueno, Y., Y.M. Ambrosini, Y. Moritoki, W.M. Ridgway and M.E. Gershwin. Murine models of autoimmune cholangitis. Current Opinion in Gastroenterology 26:274-279.

149 2010 Borchers, A., S.S. Teuber, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Food safety. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 39:95-141.

150 2010 Powell, C., C. Chang, S.M. Naguwa, G. Cheema and M.E. Gershwin. Steroid induced osteonecrosis: An analysis of steroid dosing risk. Autoimmunity Reviews 9:721-743.

151 2010 Lu, Q., Y. Renaudineau, S. Cha, G. Ilei, W.H. Brooks, C. Selmi, A. Tzioufas, J.-O. Pers, S. Bombardieri, M.E. Gershwin, S. Gay and P. Youinou. Epigenetics in autoimmune disorders: highlights of the 10th Sjogren's syndrome symposium. Autoimmunity Reviews 9:627-630.

152 2010 Selmi, C., M. De Santis, F. Cavaciocchi and M.E. Gershwin. Infectious agents and xenobiotics in the etiology of primary biliary cirrhosis. Disease Markers 29:287-299.

153 2010 Hirschfield, G.M., E.J. Heathcote and M.E. Gershwin. Pathogenesis of cholestatic liver disease and therapeutic approaches. Gastroenterology 139:1481-1496.

154 2010 Borchers, A.T. and M.E. Gershwin. The immune response in *Coccidioidomycosis*. Autoimunity Reviews 10:94-102.

155 2010 Selmi, C. and M.E. Gershwin. The etiology mystery in primary biliary cirrhosis. Digestive Diseases 28:105-115.

156 2010 Pettigrew, H.D., C.F. Selmi, S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Mold and human health: separating the wheat from the chaff. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 38:148-155.

157 2010 Pettigrew, H.D., S.S. Teuber, J.S. Kong and M.E. Gershwin. Contemporary challenges in mastocytosis. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 38:125-134.

158 2010 Bhat, A., C. Selmi, S.M. Naguwa, G.S. Cheema and M.E. Gershwin. Current concepts on the immunopathology of amyloidosis. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 38:97-106.

159 2011 Chang, C. and M.E. Gershwin. Drug-induced lupus erythematosus: Incidence, management and prevention. Drug Safety 34:357-374.

160 2011 Uibo, R., T. Zhigang and M.E. Gershwin. Celiac disease: a model disease for gene-environment interaction. Cellular and Molecular Immunology 8:93-95.

161 2011 Matthias, T., S. Neidhofer, S. Pfeiffer, K. Prager, S. Reuter and M.E. Gershwin. Novel trends in celiac disease. Cellular and Molecular Immunology 8:121-125.

162 2011 Selmi, C., A.M. Papini, P. Pugliese, M.C. Alcaro, M.E. Gershwin. Environmental pathways to autoimmune diseases: the cases of primary biliary cirrhosis and multiple sclerosis. Archives of Medical Science 7:368-380.

163 2011 Powell, C., C. Chang and M.E. Gershwin. Current concepts on the pathogenesis and natural history of steroid-induced osteonecrosis. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 41:102-113.

164 2011 Lin, Y.T., C.-T. Wang, M.E. Gershwin and B.-L. Chiang. The pathogenesis of oligoarticular/polyarticular vs systemic juvenile idiopathic arthritis. Autoimmunity Reviews 10:482-489.

165 2011 Ishibashi, H., A. Komori, S. Shimoda, Y.M. Ambrosini, M.E. Gershwin and M. Nakamura. Risk factors and prediction of long-term outcome in primary biliary cirrhosis. Internal Medicine 50:1-10.

166 2011 Uibo, R., Z. Tian and M.E. Gershwin. Celiac disease: a model disease for gene-environment interaction. Cellular and Molecular Immunology 8:93-95.

167 2011 Hirschfield, G.M. and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis: One disease with many faces. Israel Medical Association Journal 13:55-59.

168 2011 Selmi, C., I.R. Mackay and M.E. Gershwin. The autoimmunity of primary biliary cirrhosis and the cloncal selection theory. Immunology and Cellular Biology 89:70-80.

169 2011 Borchers, A.T., C. Chang, C.L. Keen and M.E. Gershwin. Idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis-an epidemiological and pathological review. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 40:117-134.

170 2011 Lleo, A., S. Shimoda, H. Ishibashi and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis and autoimmune hepatitis: apotopes and epitopes. Journal of Gastroenterology 46:29-38.

171 2011 Ali, F., M. Rowley, B. Jayakrishnan, S. Teuber, M.E. Gershwin and I.R. Mackay. Stiff-person syndrome (SPS) and anti-GAD-related CNS degenerations: protean additions to the autoimmune central neuropathies. Journal of Autoimmunity 37:79-87.

172 2011 Selmi, C., M. De Santis and M.E. Gershwin. Liver involvement in subjects with rheumatic disease. Arthritis Research and Therapy 13:226:1-6.

173 2011 Folci, M., F. Meda, M.E. Gershwin and C. Selmi. Cutting-edge issues in primary biliary cirrhosis. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 42:342-354.

174 2012 Bogdanos, D.P., D.S. Smyk, E.I. Rigopoulou, M.G. Mytilinaiou, M.A. Heneghan, C. Selmi and M.E. Gershwin. Twin studies in autoimmune disease: Genetics, gender and environment. Journal of Autoimmunity 38:J156-J169.

175 2012 Duarte-Rey, C., D.P. Bogdanos, P.S.C. Leung, J.-M. Anaya and M.E. Gershwin. IgM predominance in autoimmune disease: Genetics and gender. Autoimmunity Reviews 11:A404-A412.

176 2012 Borchers, A.T. and M.E. Gershwin. Sociological differences between women and men: Implications for autoimmunity. Autoimmunity Reviews 11:A413-A421.

177 2012 Borchers, A.T. and M.E. Gershwin. Giant cell arteritis: A review of classification, pathophysiology, geoepidemiology and treatment. Autoimmunity Reviews 11:A544-A554.

178 2012 Uibo, R., K. Kisand, C.-Y. Yang and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis: a multi-faced interactive disease involving genetics, environment and the immune response. Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica 120:857-871.

179 2012 Borchers, A.T., N. Leibushor, S.M. Naguwa, G.S. Cheema, Y. Shoenfeld and M.E. Gershwin. Lupus nephritis: A critical review. Autoimmunity Reviews 12:174-194.

180 2012 Farnam, K., C. Chang, S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Nonallergic drug hypersensitivity reactions. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology 159:327-345.

181 2012 Tian, Z., M.E. Gershwin and C. Zhang. Regulatory NK cells in autoimmune disease. Journal of Autoimmunity 39:206-215.

182 2012 Selmi, C., P.L. Meroni and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis and Sjogren's syndrome: autoimmune epithelitis. Journal of Autoimmunity 39:34-42.

183 2012 Chang, C., M.M. Mahmood, S.S. Teuber and M.E. Gershwin. Overview of penicillin allergy. Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology 43:84-97.

184 2012 Duarte-Rey, C., D. Bogdanos, C.-Y. Yang, K. Roberts, P.S.C. Leung, J.-M. Anaya, H.J. Worman and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis and the nuclear pore complex. Autoimmunity Reviews 11:898-902.

185 2012 Ngalamika, O., Y. Zhang, H. Yin, M. Zhao, M.E. Gershwin and Q. Lu. Epigenetics, autoimmunity and hematologic malignancies: a comprehensive review. Journal of Autoimmunity 39:451-465.

186 2012 Hirschfield, G.M. and M.E. Gershwin. The immunobiology and pathophysiology of primary biliary cirrhosis. The Annual Review in Pathology: Mechanisms of Disease 8:303-330.

GUEST EDITORIALS/BOOK REVIEWS

1 1980 Gershwin, M.E. The immunobiology of α-fetoprotein. Cancer Immunology and Immunotherapy 8:l-2.

2 1982 Gershwin, M.E. Slow progress with scleroderma. Annals of Internal Medicine 97:776-777.

3 1990 Davis, P.A. and M.E. Gershwin. Micronutrients and immune functions. Edited by Bendich, A. and Chandra, R.K., Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Volume 587. In: Journal of Nutritional Immunology, Vol. 1(2), pp. 97-105.

4 1992 Davis, P.A. and M.E. Gershwin. Micronutrients and immune functions. Journal of Nutritional Immunology, 97-99.

5 1992 Gershwin, M.E. Use do antigeni mitocondriali ricombinanti nella diagnosi di cirrosi biliare primaria. From Leung, P.S.C., T. Iwayama, T. Prindiville, et al. Hepatology Digest, December issue, pp. 30-32.

6 1993 Gershwin, M.E. Primary biliary cirrhosis. Cells, sera and soluble factors. Mayo Clinical Proceedings, 68:1128-1130.

7 1994 Van de Water, J. and M.E. Gershwin. An autoantigen in PSC? Whither or whether? Hepatology 20:1096-1098.

8 1995 Teuber, S.S. and M.E. Gershwin. Intestinal immunology and food allergy. Ed. A.L. de Weck and H.A. Sampson. 306 pages, Raven Press, New York.

9 1997 Meza, C. and M.E. Gershwin. Why is asthma becoming more of a problem? Current Opinion and Pulmonary Medicine, 3:6-9.

10 1997 M.E. Gershwin, and I.R. Mackay. Forward. Seminars in Liver Disease 17(1):1-2.

11 1997 M.E. Gershwin, and I.R. Mackay. Forward. Seminars in Liver Disease 17(2):95-96.

12 1997 Mirzai, R. and M.E. Gershwin. Penny Wise or Pound Foolish? California Medicine December/January Issue/1996-1997. Managed Care:58.

13 1998 Van de Water, J. and M.E. Gershwin. And the beat goes on: discovery of "new" autoantigens. Editorial. Gastroenterology 114(2):400-403.

14 1999 Gershwin, M.E. Special issue on cytokines, chemokines and the future. Seminars in Clinical Immunology 18:5.

15 2000 Gershwin, M.E. New thoughts on old bones. Journal of Rheumatology 27(11):2543-2544.

16 2000 Gershwin, M.E. Self-Portrait (see front cover). The Israel Medical Association Journal, Vol. 2, December 2000.

17 2000 Gershwin, M.E. Comments of the session of the primary biliary cirrhosis (PBC). Autoimmune Liver Disease - Its Recent Advances. M. Nishioka, S. Watanabe, and K. Arima, eds., Elsevier Science, The Netherlands, pp. 199-207.

18 2001 Gershwin, M.E. and J. Van de Water. Cholangiocytes and primary biliary cirrhosis: prediction and predication. Journal of Clinical Investigation 108(2):187-188.

19 2001 Gershwin, M.E. The natural history of primary biliary cirrhosis: of genes and cooperation. Journal of Hepatology 35:412-415.

20 2002 Gershwin, M.E. and R.D. Watson. Is there a connection between urticaria and sinusitis? The Journal of Respiratory Diseases 23(4):214.

21 2002 Gershwin, M.E. From the Big Bang to B27. Developmental Immunology 9, pp. iii-v.

22 2002 Shoenfeld, Y. and M.E. Gershwin. Autoimmunity at a glance. Autoimmunity Reviews 1(1-2).

23 2003 Selmi, C. and M.E. Gershwin. Nutrition and immune function. Review of: Frontiers in Nutritional Science, Volume 1, eds., P.C. Calder, C.J. Field and H.S. Gill. Published by CABI Publishing, Wallingford, U.K. and New York, in association with the Nutrition Society, London, 2002. In: The Quarterly Review of Biology 78:4.

24 2004 Gershwin, M.E. and Y. Shoenfeld. Organ specific immunopathology. Clinical and Developmental Immunology 11:3/4.

25 2004 Gershwin, M.E. and C. Selmi. Apocalypsal versus apocryphal: The role of retroviruses in primary biliary cirrhosis. American Journal of Gastroenterology 99:2356-2358.

26 2005 Selmi, C., P.M. Battezzati, M.E. Gershwin, M. Tishler, Y. Shoenfeld. Vaccines in the 21st century: the genetic response and the innocent bystander. Autoimmunity Reviews 4:79-81.

27 2005 Berkun, Y., M.E. Gershwin, Y. Shoenfeld. Autoimmune hepatitis: A part of the antiphospholipid syndrome? The Israeli Medical Association Journal 7:264-265.

28 2005 Gershwin, M.E. and J.M. Vierling. Foreword. Primary biliary cirrhosis. Seminars in Liver Disease 25:237.

29 2006 Amital, H., M.E. Gershwin, Y. Shoenfeld. Reshaping the mosaic of autoimmunity. Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism 35:341-343.

30 2006 Gershwin, M.E. and Y. Shoenfeld. Entering a great period in autoimmunity. Journal of Autoimmunity 27:1-2.

31 2007 Gershwin, M.E. and Y. Shoenfeld. Autoimmunity, Part A: Basic Principles and New Diagnostic Tools. Foreword. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences Vol. 1109.

32 2007 Shoenfeld, Y. and M.E. Gershwin. Autoimmunity, Part D: Autoimmune Disease, *Annus Mirabilis*. Foreword. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences Vol. 1108.

33 2007 Williams, R. and M.E. Gershwin. How, why, and when does primary biliary cirrhosis recur after liver transplantation. Liver Transplantation 13:1214-1216.

34 2007 Gershwin, M.E. and Y. Shoenfeld. Autoimmunity, Part B: Novel Applications of Basic Research. Foreword. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences Vol. 1110.

35 2007 Shoenfeld, Y. and M.E. Gershwin. Autoimmunity, Part C: The Mosaic of Autoimmunity. Foreword. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences Vol. 1107.

36 2010 Youinou, P., J.-O. Pers, M.E. Gershwin and Y. Shoenfeld. Editorial. Geo-epidemiology and autoimmunity. Journal of Autoimmunity 34:J163-J167.

37 2010 Selmi, C and M.E. Gershwin. Editorial. Autoantibodies in autoimmune liver disease: biomarkers versus epiphenomena. Gut 59:712-713.

38 2012 Shoenfeld, Y., A. Tincani and M.E. Gershwin. Editorial. Sex gender and autoimmunity. Journal of Autoimmunity 38:J71-J73.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1. 1974 Gershwin, M.E. and A.D. Steinberg. Lymphoid malignancy. Lancet 1:1235.

2. 1974 Gershwin, M.E. and A.D. Steinberg. Loss of suppressor function as a cause of lymphoid malignancy. Lancet 1:92-3.

3. 2002 Sasaki, M., S.A. Long, J. Van de Water, X.S. He, L. Shultz, R.L. Coppel, A. Ansari, Y. Nakanuma and M.E. Gershwin. The SJL/J mouse is not a model for PBC. Hepatology 35(5):1284-1286.

4. 2005 Kaplan, M.M. and M.E. Gershwin. Primary biliary cirrhosis. New England Journal of Medicine 353:25.